



UNIVERSITEIT VAN PRETORIA  
UNIVERSITY OF PRETORIA  
YUNIBESITHI YA PRETORIA

**The prevalence of eight single nucleotide variations in overweight and obese participants**

By

Bianca Sansom

Dissertation submitted in fulfilment of the requirements for the degree

***Magister Scientiae***

in the Department of

**Pharmacology**

In

the Faculty of Health Sciences

at the

University of Pretoria

**Supervisor**

Dr Andre Marais

**Co-supervisor**

Dr Christa North

November 2018

© University of Pretoria

## PLAGIARISM DECLARATION

I, Bianca Sansom,

Student number: 04417577

Subject of the work: The prevalence of eight single nucleotide variations in overweight and obese participants

### Declaration

1. I understand what plagiarism entails and am aware of the University's policy in this regard.
2. I declare that this project (dissertation) is my own, original work. Where someone else's work was used (whether from a printed source, the internet or any other source) due acknowledgement was given and reference was made according to departmental requirements.
3. I did not make use of another student's previous work and submitted it as my own.
4. I did not allow and will not allow anyone to copy my work with the intention of presenting it as his or her own work.

Signature:



## **ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**

When thinking of everyone I need to give recognition to for this achievement the list is long. However, at the top of the list is my husband, Andre, thank you for putting up with me through the late nights and early mornings, through the ups and downs and everything in between. You have always been by my side and have given me the support I needed.

To my family, Mom, Dad, Uncle Shaun and both my grannies, a very big thank you, without your continuous support and belief in my abilities, I could not have achieved this. You are always there to give me the push I need to achieve my goals – Thank you.

To my supervisor's Dr Andre Marais and Dr Christa North, thank for your patience. I know I can be a bit pushy sometimes, but your effort and guidance have always been truly appreciated. Without your knowledge and guidance this would not have been possible. To Prof Bekker, thank you for all of your assistance with the statistical analysis as well as your input and article support which has assisted with the write up of the dissertation.

Thank you to Prof Steenkamp and the Department of Pharmacology for affording me this opportunity. Thank you for your flexibility and assistance which has enabled me to complete this degree.

Finally, to GENEWAY™ and Riaan Jacobs, for your support through this journey, affording me the time to attend classes and prepare for tests and examinations. And for enabling me to conduct my research in your biotechnologically advanced laboratory. Thank you for your willingness to promote your employees.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

PLAGIARISM DECLARATION .....	i
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS .....	ii
ABSTRACT .....	viii
LIST OF FIGURES .....	x
LIST OF TABLES .....	xii
LIST OF GENE ABBREVIATIONS .....	xvi
CHAPTER 1: BACKGROUND AND LITERATURE REVIEW .....	1
1. LITERATURE OVERVIEW AND MOTIVATION .....	1
1.1. The Epidemic of Obesity and Depression.....	1
1.2. Genetics of Obesity .....	4
1.3. The Evolution of Obesity Theory.....	8
1.4. The Basic <i>basics</i> of Genes .....	9
1.5. Epigenetics .....	10
1.5.1. Interactions .....	11
1.5.1.1. Gene-Gene Interactions.....	11
1.5.1.2. Gene-Age Interactions.....	11
1.5.1.3. Gene-Environmental-Lifestyle Interactions .....	11
1.5.1.4. Genes, Obesity and Metabolic Disorders.....	13
1.6. Obesity and the relationship with addiction.....	13
1.7. The Brain Reward Cascade.....	16
1.7.1. Dopamine .....	17
1.7.2. Serotonin .....	17
1.7.3. Glutamate and Gamma-Aminobutyric Acid (GABA) .....	18
1.7.4. Endorphins.....	18
1.8. Obesity and the Reward Cascade .....	19
1.8.1. Drugs used in the treatment of Obesity.....	21
1.8.1.1. Appetite Suppressants.....	21

1.8.1.2	Pancreatic lipase inhibitors .....	22
1.8.2	Drugs used in the Treatment of Depression that have an effect on weight gain and loss.....	22
1.8.2.1	Selective Serotonin Reuptake Inhibitors (SSRIs).....	22
1.8.2.2	Tricyclic antidepressants (TCAs) .....	23
1.8.2.3	Monoamine Oxidase Inhibitors (MAO-Is).....	23
1.8.2.4	Serotonin and noradrenaline reuptake inhibitors (SNRIs).....	24
1.8.2.5	Serotonin receptor antagonist and reuptake inhibitors (SARIs).....	24
1.8.2.6	Dopamine reuptake inhibitors (DRIs) .....	24
1.8.3	Drug Metabolism.....	25
1.9	The association between depression and obesity.....	26
1.10	Single Nucleotide Variations .....	27
1.10.1	Serotonergic Receptor and Transport Variation .....	28
1.10.2	Endorphinergic Gene Variation .....	30
1.10.3	GABAergic Gene Variation ( <i>GABRA6</i> ).....	31
1.10.4	Dopaminergic Gene Variation.....	32
1.10.4.1	Dopamine D2 Receptor ( <i>DRD2</i> ).....	32
1.10.4.2	Catechol-O-Methyltransferase ( <i>COMT</i> ) .....	33
1.10.4.3	Dopamine D4 Receptor ( <i>DRD4</i> ).....	34
1.10.5	Leptin Receptor ( <i>LEPR</i> ) Variation.....	35
1.11	Prevention and Management of Obesity and the role of genomics.....	36
1.11.1	Obesity preventative programs.....	36
1.11.2	Nutrigenomics .....	36
1.11.3	Pharmacogenetics.....	37
1.11.4	Environmental approaches .....	37
1.12	Aims and Objectives .....	38
1.12.1	Study Aim.....	38
1.12.2	Study Objectives .....	38
CHAPTER 2: METHODOLOGY .....		39
2	MATERIALS, STUDY DESIGNS AND METHODS.....	39
2.1	Materials .....	39
2.1.1	Study population, sampling and sample size .....	39
2.1.1.1	Inclusion criteria.....	40
2.1.1.2	Exclusions criteria .....	40

2.1.1.3	Participation requirements and assurances .....	41
2.1.2	Selection of Single Nucleotide Variations .....	41
2.1.3	Work Flow Schematic .....	44
2.1.4	Statistical Consideration .....	45
2.1.4.1	Data analysis .....	45
2.1.4.2	Limitations and bias .....	45
2.1.5	Ethical Consideration .....	46
2.1.6	Measures .....	46
2.2	Methods .....	48
2.2.1	DNA collection .....	48
2.2.2	DNA genomic extraction .....	48
2.2.3	Sample normalization and pre-amplification .....	49
2.2.4	96 and 384 Well Plate Set-up .....	49
2.2.5	The TaqMan® OpenArray™ Genotyping Platform .....	50
2.2.6	Assay Design for OpenArray™ Plate design .....	51
2.2.7	Genotyping using the TaqMan® OpenArray™ Genotyping Platform and validation .....	58
2.2.8	Control Samples .....	58
2.2.9	Sequencing of the Positive Control .....	59
2.2.10	Primer Design for Sequencing .....	59
2.2.11	Statistical Analysis .....	60
2.1.1	Reproducibility of results .....	60
2.1.2	Genotyping Analysis .....	61
CHAPTER 3: RESULTS .....		62
3.1	Sequencing Results and Positive Control: Validation of TaqMan® OpenArray™ Genotyping Assay .....	62
3.2	TaqMan Genotyper Analysis and Interpretation .....	63
3.3	Sample collection statistics .....	71

3.4	Genotype and Allele frequency.....	74
3.5	Overview of results .....	78
3.6	Allele and Genotype frequency comparison to previous studies.....	78
3.7	Pooling of statistical data .....	82
3.8	Fischer’s Exact Test .....	82
3.9	Multinomial Logistic Regression .....	91
3.10	Single nucleotide variation combinations associated with a high BMI .....	95
	CHAPTER 4: DISCUSSION .....	97
	CHAPTER 5: GENERAL INTRODUCTION TO STUDY BIAS.....	100
5.1	Study Bias & Limitations .....	100
5.1.1	Design Bias.....	100
5.1.2	Sampling/Selection Bias .....	101
5.1.3	Statistical Bias .....	101
5.1.4	Procedural Bias .....	102
5.1.5	Performance Bias .....	102
5.1.6	Measurement Bias.....	103
5.1.7	Reporting Bias .....	103
	CHAPTER 6: CONCLUSION.....	105
	CHAPTER 7: STUDY LIMITATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS .....	107
7.1	Study Limitations .....	107
7.2	Recommendations.....	107
	REFERENCES .....	109
	Appendix A1 – Medical Ethics Approval .....	124
	Appendix A2 - Permission letter .....	125
	Appendix A3 - Patient information leaflet.....	129
	Appendix A4 - Informed consent .....	131
	Appendix B1: BLAST® search of FASTA sequence for Quality Control check .....	133

Appendix B2: Alignment of Sequencing Primers to FASTA sequence as a Quality Control Check.....	149
Appendix B3: Sequencing information from Inqaba Biotechnology .....	167
Appendix B4: Summary of Genotyping results .....	171
Appendix B5: Samples run in duplication .....	180
Appendix B6: Statistical Data .....	183



## **ABSTRACT**

### **Introduction**

Obesity is a growing epidemic not just nationally but worldwide and is responsible for a substantial economic burden in both developed and developing countries. Obesity is a major risk factor for type 2 diabetes, cardiovascular disease, some types of cancer and premature death. It has long been known that there is a genetic link to the complex nature of obesity that has both an environmental and psychological link to it. Neurotransmitters in the brain's reward cascade regulate the feeling of satiety and food cravings, which are associated with behaviours such as overeating and binge eating. The aim of the study was to investigate the prevalence of eight single nucleotide variations (SNVs) associated with the regulation of the brain reward system and have been linked to addictive behaviour and food cravings in an attempt to assess a causal relationship with overweight and obese individuals.

### **Methods**

A total of 247 DNA buccal samples were collected from willing participants. Of the 247 DNA samples collected 223 were analysed, based on the inclusion and exclusion criteria. Of the 223 samples collected 107 participants were of normal weight and 116 were either overweight or obese (class I-III). The TaqMan® OpenArray™ Genotyping platform was utilised to genotype the 223 samples across eight SNVs, namely; *SLC6A4* (rs25531) which encodes for a monoamine transporter protein that transports serotonin from the synaptic cleft to the presynaptic neuron, *HTR2C* (rs3813926) encodes the G-protein coupled receptor that regulates excitatory neurotransmitters, *OPRM1* (rs1799971) provides the instruction for making the mu opioid receptor protein which regulates pain, reward and addictive behaviours, *GABRA6* (rs3219151) encodes for Gamma-aminobutyric acid receptor subunit alpha-6 that functions as an inhibitory neurotransmitter, *DRD2* (rs1800497) encodes the D2 subtype of the dopamine receptor which is a G-protein coupled receptor that inhibits adenylyl cyclase activity, *DRD4* (rs1800955) similarly encodes the D4 subtype of the dopamine receptor, *COMT* (rs4680) provides the instruction for making catechol-O-methyltransferase, an enzyme that controls the levels of certain hormones and *LEPR* (rs1137101) encodes for the Leptin receptor protein, which is involved in the regulation of body weight.

## **Results**

The AG genotype for the Leptin Receptor (LEPR) gene was found to be more prevalent in overweight and obese individuals, odds ratio 2.63 [95% CI = 1.13; 6.13]. None of the other SNVs showed any significant association. Upon more stringent review of the study, it was discovered that bias was introduced in several ways, including design, sampling, statistical, procedure and measurement bias.

## **Conclusion**

Although the sample size was statistically determined, it was too small to draw any cause and effect relationship. There was also limited ethnic diversity in the samples collected. The sample size thus decreased the statistical power of the analysis. Obesity is a complex disease, with both genetic and environmental factors need to be taken into account. The lack of environmental and/or lifestyle information of participants narrowed the interpretation of the results. Obtaining the medical history and lifestyle information of participants could have been beneficial at presenting daily challenges or stressor that participant may experience that could affect their weight management. This essentially could have shed light on the genotype discrepancies observed. The fact that an individual's current BMI score is regarded as normal does not eliminate the potential that they struggle with their weight, or have struggled with their weight during their life. The lifestyle information could have changed the classification of the participant's risk, in terms of obesity risk.

**Keywords:** Obesity, Addiction, Depression, Single Nucleotide Variations, Genotyping, Brain Reward Cascade, Neurotransmitters, Leptin Receptor, *LEPR* and TaqMan.

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1: Proportion of non-communicable disease (NCD) related deaths that occurred among people under the age of 70 years, Global Status Report on noncommunicable diseases, WHO, 2014 <sup>4</sup> .....	3
Figure 2: Medical complications associated with obesity, MHA News 2014 <sup>8</sup> .....	3
Figure 3: Single nucleotide variation that alter the protein structure, Camp & Trujillo 2014 <sup>27</sup> .....	5
Figure 4: The shape of things to come: the theory behind the evolution of obesity, World of DTC Marketing 2015 <sup>45</sup> .....	9
Figure 5: Single nucleotide variation in the <i>BDNF</i> genes (rs12291063), affecting the expression of BDNF and risk of obesity, Mou <i>et al.</i> 2015 <sup>47</sup> .....	10
Figure 6: The effects of an obesogenic environment on weight gain, which is dependent upon an individual's genetic predisposition to obesity, Bouchard 2007 <sup>52</sup> .	12
Figure 7: The Brain Reward Cascade, Blum <i>et al</i> 2014 <sup>61</sup> .....	16
Figure 8: Neurotransmitters of the Brain Reward Cascade indicating the four major neurotransmitters (serotonin, dopamine, endorphins and GABA) in the mesolimbic region. a) Normal dopaminergic state, b) Hypodopaminergic state is the dysregulation or dysfunction of dopamine and results in the breakdown of this system, Blum <i>et al.</i> 2015 <sup>37</sup> .....	19
Figure 9: Leptin and satiety feedback loop. ....	20
Figure 10: Cytochrome P450 genetic variations and corresponding metaboliser classification, GeneWay Laboratories.....	25
Figure 11: 1000 Genomes Project allele frequency for <i>SCL6A4</i> , rs25531 <sup>100</sup> . ....	29
Figure 12: 1000 Genomes Project allele frequency for <i>HTRC2</i> , rs3813929 <sup>108</sup> .....	30
Figure 13: 1000 Genomes Project allele frequency for <i>OPRM1</i> , rs1799971 <sup>113</sup> .....	31
Figure 14: 1000 Genomes Project allele frequency for <i>GABRA6</i> , rs3219151 <sup>118</sup> . ....	32
Figure 15: 1000 Genomes Project allele frequency for <i>DRD2 / ANKK1</i> , rs1800497 <sup>124</sup> . ....	33

Figure 16: 1000 Genomes Project allele frequency for <i>COMT</i> , rs4680 <sup>132</sup> . .....	34
Figure 17: 1000 Genomes Project allele frequency for <i>DRD4</i> , rs1800955 <sup>138</sup> . .....	35
Figure 18: 1000 Genomes Project allele frequency for <i>LEPR</i> , rs1137101 <sup>147</sup> . .....	36
Figure 19: Flow diagram of sample collection strategy. Strata A will refer to the normal weight controls while Strata B are the group of overweight and obese samples. ....	40
Figure 20: The TaqMan® SNV genotyping assay, Thermo Scientific TaqMan® OpenArray™ Genotyper User Manual <sup>152</sup> . ....	51
Figure 22: Multicomponent Plot from the QuantStudio™ 12K Flex Software. A) Homozygote for the FAM allele. B) Heterozygote for the FAM and VIC allele. C) Homozygote for the VIC allele. ....	65
Figure 23: TaqMan® Genotyper results for <i>DRD2</i> (rs1800497). ....	66
Figure 24: TaqMan® Genotyper results for <i>SLC6A4</i> (rs25531). ....	67
Figure 25: TaqMan® Genotyper results for <i>OPRM1</i> (rs1799971). ....	68
Figure 26: TaqMan® Genotyper results for <i>DRD4</i> (rs1800955). ....	68
Figure 27: TaqMan® Genotyper results for <i>COMT</i> (rs4680). ....	69
Figure 28: TaqMan® Genotyper results for <i>HTR2C</i> (rs3813929). ....	69
Figure 29: TaqMan® Genotyper results for <i>LEPR</i> (rs1137101). ....	70
Figure 30: TaqMan® Genotyper results for <i>GABRA6</i> (rs3219151). ....	70
Figure 31: Geographical display of the populations sampled for the 1000 Genomes Project <sup>158</sup> . ....	79

## LIST OF TABLES

Table 1: World Health Organization Adult Body Mass Index values & Classification .	2
Table 2: Examples of genes involved in obesity and their associated phenotypes.....	7
Table 3: DSM-IV criteria for substance dependence diagnosis and parallel criteria for a possible disorder or overeating.....	14
Table 4: Characteristics common to individuals with overweight/ obesity and substance use disorder. ....	15
Table 5: Selected single nucleotide variations associated with mood disorders and food cravings. ....	43
Table 6: Thermo Fisher Scientific Predesign Information and Custom Assay Design .....	53
Table 7: Sanger Sequence Primer Design .....	60
Table 8: Comparative display of genotype results for the positive control. ....	63
Table 9: Frequency distribution of samples collected from the two sampling sites...	71
Table 10: Frequency distribution of the samples collected from the two strata.....	71
Table 11: BMI Classification and distribution of samples collected.....	72
Table 12: Gender frequency distribution.....	72
Table 13: Race distribution of samples.....	73
Table 14: Overall Summary of sample distribution of race, gender and BMI class...	73
Table 15: Genotype and Allele frequency of <i>COMT</i> .....	74
Table 16: Genotype and Allele frequency for <i>DRD2</i> .....	74
Table 17: Genotype and Allele frequency for <i>DRD4</i> .....	74
Table 18: Genotype and Allele frequency for <i>GARBA6</i> . ....	75
Table 19: Genotype and Allele frequency for <i>HTR2C</i> .....	75
Table 20: Genotype and Allele frequency for <i>OPRM1</i> .....	75
Table 21: Genotype and Allele frequency for <i>LEPR</i> .....	76
Table 22: Genotype and Allele frequency for <i>SLC6A4</i> .....	76

Table 23: Summary of Genotype Results between Caucasians and Africans.....	77
Table 24: Observed Allele Frequency .....	80
Table 25: International HapMap Project comparison with observed allele frequency	81
Table 26: Fisher Exact Test for significance with unpooled data, <i>COMT</i> (rs4680) ...	83
Table 27: Fisher Exact Test for significance with pooled data, <i>COMT</i> (rs4680). .....	84
Table 28: Fisher Exact Test for significance with unpooled data, <i>DRD2</i> (rs18000497) .....	84
Table 29: Fisher Exact Test for significance with pooled data, <i>DRD2</i> (rs18000497)	85
Table 30: Fisher Exact Test for significance with unpooled data, <i>DRD4</i> (rs1800955) .....	85
Table 31: Fisher Exact Test for significance with pooled data, <i>DRD4</i> (rs1800955)..	86
Table 32: Fisher Exact Test for significance with unpooled data, <i>GARBA6</i> (rs3219151) .....	86
Table 34: Fisher Exact Test for significance with unpooled data, <i>HTR2C</i> (rs3813929) .....	87
Table 35: Fisher Exact Test for significance with pooled data, <i>HTR2C</i> (rs3813929)	88
Table 36: Fisher Exact Test for significance with unpooled data, <i>LEPR</i> (rs1137101) .....	88
Table 37: Fisher Exact Test for significance with pooled data, <i>LEPR</i> (rs1137101) ..	89
Table 38: Fisher Exact Test for significance with unpooled data, <i>OPRM1</i> (rs1799971) .....	89
Table 39: Fisher Exact Test for significance with pooled data, <i>OPRM1</i> (rs1799971)	90
Table 40: Fisher Exact Test for significance with unpooled data, <i>SLC6A4</i> (rs25531) .....	90
Table 41: Fisher Exact Test for significance with pooled data, <i>SLC6A4</i> (rs25531) ..	91

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

AGRP	Agouti-related protein
AFR	African
AMR	Ad Mixed American
BMI	Body Mass Index
BP / bp	Base Pairs
CI	Confidence Interval
dbSNP	Single Nucleotide Polymorphism database
DNA	Deoxyribonucleic Acid
DRI	Dopamine Reuptake Inhibitor
DSM	Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders
EAS	East Asian
EPIC	European Prospective Investigation into Cancer
EUR	European
Gln27	Glutamine at amino acid 27
GWAS	Genome-Wide Associate Studies
HapMap	Haplotype Map
MDD	Major Depressive Disorder
MGB	Minor Groove Binder
NAc	Nucleus Accumbens
NCBI	National Centre for Biotechnology
NCD	Non-communicable Diseases
NHGRI	National Human Genome Research Institution
OR	Odds Ratio
QC	Quality Control
RDS	Reward Deficiency Syndrome
Rs# / Ref SNP	Reference SNP ID Number
SAS	South Asian
SNRIs	Serotonin and Noradrenalin Reuptake Inhibitors

SSRIs	Selective Serotonin Reuptake Inhibitors
SNV(s)	Single Nucleotide Variation(s)
TCA	Tricyclic antidepressants
TE Buffer	10 mM Tris-HCl containing 1 mM EDTA
VNTR	Variable number tandem repeat
WHO	World Health Organization
wt_ NnN	Weight Not Normal (Overweight and Obese Class 1-3)



## LIST OF GENE ABBREVIATIONS

<i>5-HT</i>	5-Hydroxytryptophan
<i>5-HT2C</i>	5-Hydroxytryptophan subtype 2C
<i>5-HTTLPR</i>	Serotonin-transporter-linked polymorphic region
<i>ADR<math>\beta</math>2</i>	Beta-2 adrenergic receptor ( $\beta$ 2 adrenoreceptor)
<i>ADR<math>\beta</math>3</i>	Beta-3 adrenergic receptor ( $\beta$ 3 adrenoreceptor)
<i>ANKK1</i>	Ankyrin repeat and kinase domain containing 1
<i>AGRP</i>	Agouti-related protein
<i>BDNF</i>	Brain-derived neurotrophic factor
<i>COMT</i>	Catechol-O-methyltransferase
<i>CYP2D6</i>	Cytochrome P450 family 2 subfamily D member 6
<i>DRD2</i>	Dopamine receptor subtype D2
<i>DRD4</i>	Dopamine receptor subtype D4
<i>GABA</i>	Gamma-aminobutyric acid
<i>GABRA6</i>	GABAergic gene
<i>LEPR</i>	Leptin receptor
<i>MAO-I</i>	Monoamine oxidase inhibitors
<i>MC4R</i>	Melanocortin-4 receptor
<i>MLOGIT</i>	Multinomial Logical Regression
<i>OPRM1</i>	Opioid receptor 1
<i>PPAR-<math>\gamma</math> / PPARG</i>	Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor gamma
<i>PROP</i>	Propylthiouracil (6-n-Propylthiouracil)
<i>SCL6A4</i>	Solute carrier family 6 member 4
<i>TAS2R38</i>	Bitter receptor gene

## CHAPTER 1: BACKGROUND AND LITERATURE REVIEW

### 1. LITERATURE OVERVIEW AND MOTIVATION

#### 1.1. The Epidemic of Obesity and Depression

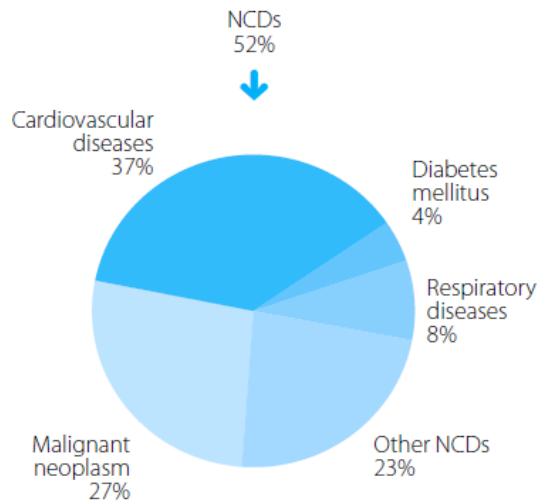
South Africa has approximately 14 million people retiring to bed hungry each day. However, on the other end of the scale South Africa has also been labelled the fattest nation in sub-Saharan Africa, with one in three persons being classified as obese, according to a press release in *The South African* and the statistics released by the *Lancet*<sup>1,2</sup>.

The World Health Organization (WHO) defines overweight and obesity as the abnormal or excessive fat accumulation that may impair health<sup>3</sup>. Obesity is, among other reasons, the result of overeating and associated eating disorders. It is an ever-increasing worldwide epidemic and a major public health concern. Approximately 52% of global deaths are caused by non-communicable diseases (NCD), many of which are associated with the co-morbidities of obesity<sup>4</sup>. Cardiovascular disease accounted for 37% of deaths, followed by cancers (27%), respiratory diseases (8%) and diabetes mellitus (4%)<sup>4</sup>. Figures 1 and 2 show the proportion of deaths caused by NCD and their associated medical conditions which have a link to obesity. The Body Mass Index (BMI) is considered the universal measure of defining a body mass as healthy or unhealthy. BMI is calculated by taking the weight in kilograms divided by the square of height in meters. A normal weight is classified as a BMI between 18.5 kg/m<sup>2</sup> and 24.9 kg/m<sup>2</sup>, while a person is classified as overweight if their BMI is between 25.0 kg/m<sup>2</sup> and 29.9 kg/m<sup>2</sup>. There are three classes of obesity: class 1 (low risk) with a BMI between 30.0 kg/m<sup>2</sup> and 34.9 kg/m<sup>2</sup>, class 2 (moderate risk) BMI between 35.0 kg/m<sup>2</sup> and 39.9 kg/m<sup>2</sup> and class 3 (high risk) BMI greater than 40.0 kg/m<sup>2</sup> (Table 1). Individuals with a BMI greater than 40.0 kg/m<sup>2</sup>, are considered morbidly obese<sup>3,5</sup>.

**Table 1:** World Health Organization Adult Body Mass Index values & Classification

<b>Classification</b>	<b>BMI Range</b>
<b>Underweight</b>	< 18.5 kg/m <sup>2</sup>
<b>Normal weight</b>	18.5 kg/m <sup>2</sup> - 24.9 kg/m <sup>2</sup>
<b>Overweight</b>	25.0 kg/m <sup>2</sup> - 29.9 kg/m <sup>2</sup>
<b>Obese Class I</b>	30.0 kg/m <sup>2</sup> - 34.9 kg/m <sup>2</sup>
<b>Obese Class II</b>	35.0 kg/m <sup>2</sup> - 39.9 kg/m <sup>2</sup>
<b>Obese Class III</b>	> 40.0 kg/m <sup>2</sup>

Associated medical conditions of concern in obese individuals include; insulin resistance, type 2 diabetes mellitus, hypertension, cardiovascular disease, stroke, sleep apnoea, asthma, certain types of cancer and physical disability<sup>6, 7</sup>. Figure 2 indicates medical related complications associated with obesity<sup>8</sup>. According to the Heart Foundation’s statistics released in 2016, 70% of women in South Africa are overweight or obese, and approximately one third of men in South Africa are overweight or obese. This is in agreement with statistics released by the South African Medical Research Council, stating 61% of South Africans being overweight or obese<sup>9, 10</sup>. Obesity is a complex condition, with both a social and psychological dimension that affects all ages and socio-economic groups, in both developed and developing countries<sup>11</sup>.



**Figure 1:** Proportion of non-communicable disease (NCD) related deaths that occurred among people under the age of 70 years, Global Status Report on noncommunicable diseases, WHO, 2014<sup>4</sup>.



**Figure 2:** Medical complications associated with obesity, MHA News 2014<sup>8</sup>.

Mental health disorders are also a major contributor to the local and global disease burden<sup>12</sup>. Mental disorders are linked to various health conditions, including overweight and obesity. In addition, mental disorders are a significant contributor to the healthcare expenditure, as treatment is often costly. Approximately 350 million people worldwide are affected by depression, according to the statistics released by the WHO<sup>13, 14</sup>. The Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM) is used by Health Care

Professionals worldwide, as a guide to diagnose mental disorders. The DSM contains descriptions, symptoms and other criteria for diagnosing mental illnesses. Major Depressive Disorder (MDD) is classified according to the DSM-5 criteria, which states at least three of the manic/hypomanic symptoms need to be present during the majority of days of a major depressive episode<sup>15, 16</sup>.

Major depression and obesity share co-morbidities, such as cardiovascular disease<sup>17</sup>. Symptoms of depression may include altered appetite, weight gain and reduced physical activity whereby increasing the risk of obesity<sup>17</sup>. This phenomenon illustrates the close relationship between these two distinct diseases. Both conditions typically show altered eating habits and cravings for certain foods containing high amounts of carbohydrates and trans-fatty acids (unsaturated fatty acids). The link between depression and obesity is bidirectional: depressed individuals may become obese when they resort to food as a source of comfort, while obese people may become depressed due to feelings of hopelessness. Many obese individuals identify specific food groups that foster continued consumption, whereby there is a lack of willpower and an inability to control said urges<sup>18</sup>. The effects of obesity leading to depression, may leave individuals experiencing feelings of discomfort, dissatisfaction, worthlessness and guilt<sup>19</sup>.

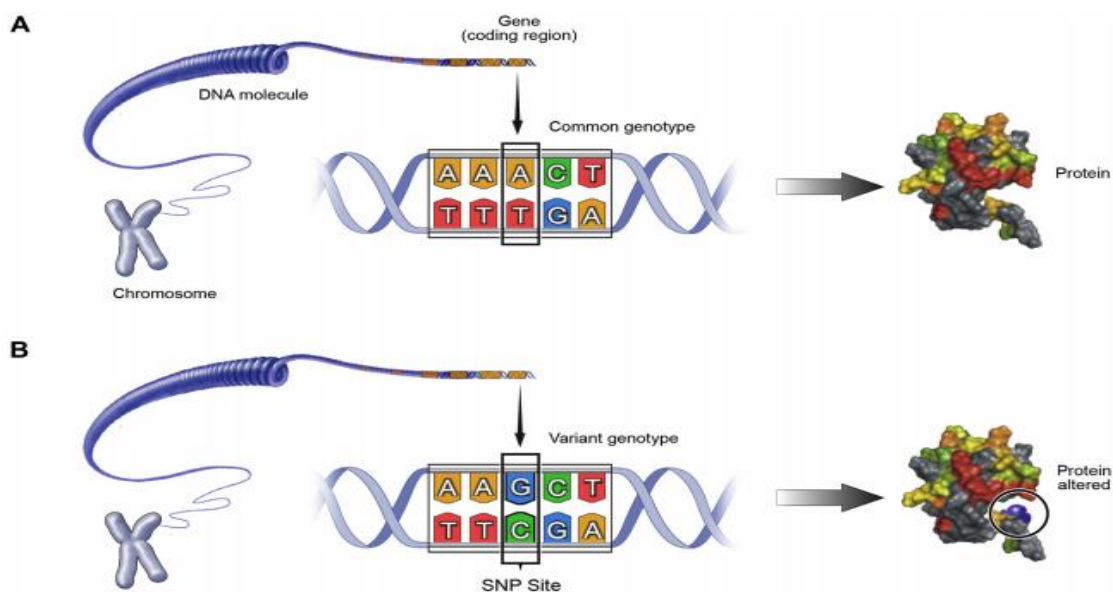
Obesity has also been shown to have a genetic component linked to it<sup>20-22</sup>. Genes and environmental factors interact with each other to regulate body weight. The overall heritability of obesity has been estimated to be between 40% and 70%<sup>23</sup>. By understanding the genetic and epigenetic involvement in the phenotype of obesity, better intervention strategies can be implemented, to improve therapies for obesity and preventing future occurrences through early detection.

## **1.2. Genetics of Obesity**

Research has shown that overweight and the different forms of obesity tended to be centred within a family. Individuals with a family history of obesity, have an increased risk of becoming obese, two to eight times higher than an individual with no family history<sup>7</sup>. This risk is even higher in cases of severe obesity. Heritability of obesity appears to be phenotype dependant. Phenotypes associated with adipose tissue distribution, visceral fat (abdominal fat located inside the abdominal cavity) and excess

visceral fat (also known as “belly fat”) in which the abdomen protrudes excessively, show a 40-50% and 5-41% higher heritability risk, respectively<sup>7</sup>. The genotype of an individual refers to the pair of genes inherited for a particular trait. The phenotype is the physical observable presentation of the trait<sup>24</sup>.

Obesity is a complex, multifactorial disorder resulting from the interactions of genes, environment and lifestyle<sup>11, 25</sup>. It has long been known that there is a genetic component to obesity, but this is more than simply a person having inherited the “fat” gene. Genome wide associated studies (GWAS) are observational studies conducted on a genome wide scale to identify sequence variations that can be linked to genetic risk factors or traits that are common to a particular population<sup>26</sup>. Genome-wide association studies have revealed a variety of genetic loci, in the form of Single Nucleotide Variations (SNVs), have been linked to obesity. SNVs is the modern terms for genetic variations and are single base-pair changes of the DNA sequence in the human genome. SNVs are used as markers in genomic regions, with the majority having a minimal impact. Some variations are silent, meaning they do not affect the amino acid sequence of the gene product, or they do not occur in coding regions of the DNA. Others, result in amino acid changes which can change the protein structure and function<sup>27</sup>, Figure 3. Our bodies are a network; therefore, one gene can have more than one function and one disease can be affected by more than one gene.



**Figure 3:** Single nucleotide variation that alter the protein structure, Camp & Trujillo 2014<sup>27</sup>.

Single gene mutations have only been shown to be the cause of obesity in 1 to 5% of cases<sup>25</sup>. The complex nature of obesity suggests the involvement of multiple genes and gene variants<sup>25</sup>. In order to better understand the effects of environmental and lifestyle changes on the development of obesity, the need to investigate specific genes linked to obesity is of utmost importance. Genes associated with food intake and energy that influence factors such as hunger, appetite, eating behaviours, taste, satiety, basal metabolic rate and exercise motivation, are important to investigate. Currently, more than 400 genes and gene markers have been linked to obesity. Previous evidence of the role of genetics in weight regulation has come from numerous family studies. Stunkard *et. al.*<sup>28</sup> revealed that identical twins' BMI scores are highly correlated, even if they have been reared in different environments. Another study involving young Swedish male twins, showed that similar eating behaviours observed in fraternal and identical twins were due to genetic factors<sup>29</sup>. The retrospective cohort study from Whitaker *et. al.*<sup>30</sup> and a prospective observation study by Maffeis *et. al.*<sup>31</sup> showed that parental obesity was a strong indicator of childhood to adult obesity and more than doubled the child's risk irrespective of diet or physical activity. A study investigating the food and activity preferences in children between the ages of four and five years, of lean and obese parents, found that children of obese parents had a greater preference for fatty foods and a lesser liking of vegetables. In addition, these children demonstrated an increased tendency to overeating and decreased physical activity compared to children of normal weight parents<sup>32</sup>.

One of the biggest current uncertainties pertaining to obesity research, is whether overeating and food craving is an addictive behaviour and shares a similar relationship to other addictive behaviours such as drug and alcohol abuse, obsession and pleasure seeking<sup>11</sup>. Some individuals may have an obsession with a particular food, given the way the food makes them feel, thereby seeking pleasure as a function of satiety and dysregulation of craving<sup>11</sup>. Although for many individuals this may seem like simply a bad habit, there is increasing evidence suggesting that genes implicated in other addictive behaviours are also associated with food cravings towards sweet and fatty foods<sup>18</sup>. Examples of these genes and their functions has previously been described and are summarized in Table 2<sup>33-35</sup>.

**Table 2:** Examples of genes involved in obesity and their associated phenotypes.

<b>Gene</b>	<b>Associated Phenotype (Characteristic), e.g. Function</b>
Leptin	Satiation, metabolism
Melanocortin	Feeding behaviour, binge eating
Ghrelin	Appetite stimulation
Neutromedian $\beta$	Feeding behaviour
Bitter Receptor Gene ( <i>TAS2R38</i> ), 6-n-Propylthiouracil ( <i>PROP</i> )	Taste preference - bitterness
Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor ( <i>PPAR</i> )	Fat metabolism
Mitochondrial uncoupling proteins ( <i>UCP</i> )	Energy expenditure
Melanocortin and Melanocortin-4 receptor ( <i>MC4R</i> )	Energy expenditure

Kenneth Blum and his team at the Department of Psychiatry, McKnight Brain Institute, University of Florida, USA, coined the term Reward Deficiency Syndrome (RDS). They defined RDS as the genetic and epigenetic phenomena leading to impairment of the brain reward circuitry resulting in a hypo-dopaminergic function<sup>36</sup>. RDS involves the interaction of powerful neurotransmitters and results in abnormal craving behaviours, which have been shown to be a predictor of impulsive and addictive behaviours<sup>37, 38</sup>.

One of the major contributing factors to the obesity epidemic is the ever changing environment and lifestyle, which promotes high calorie intake in the form of quick meals and avert ion of physical activity<sup>7</sup>. Given the economic burden on South Africans, most households are experiencing increased financial stress and strain<sup>39</sup>. People are required to work harder than in the past to maintain their current lifestyles, thereby necessitating the need to manage increased stress. In doing so, individuals resort to various coping mechanisms to deal with their ever-increasing stress levels, which often includes overeating<sup>40</sup>. Stress has been identified as one of the leading causes of depression<sup>41</sup>. Genes also play a role in the way individuals handle and manage stress, which has an effect on cortisol the levels in the brain. Environmental changes such as lifestyle modifications in combination with genetic susceptibility, could likely be responsible for the increase in obesity prevalence in South Africa<sup>40</sup>.

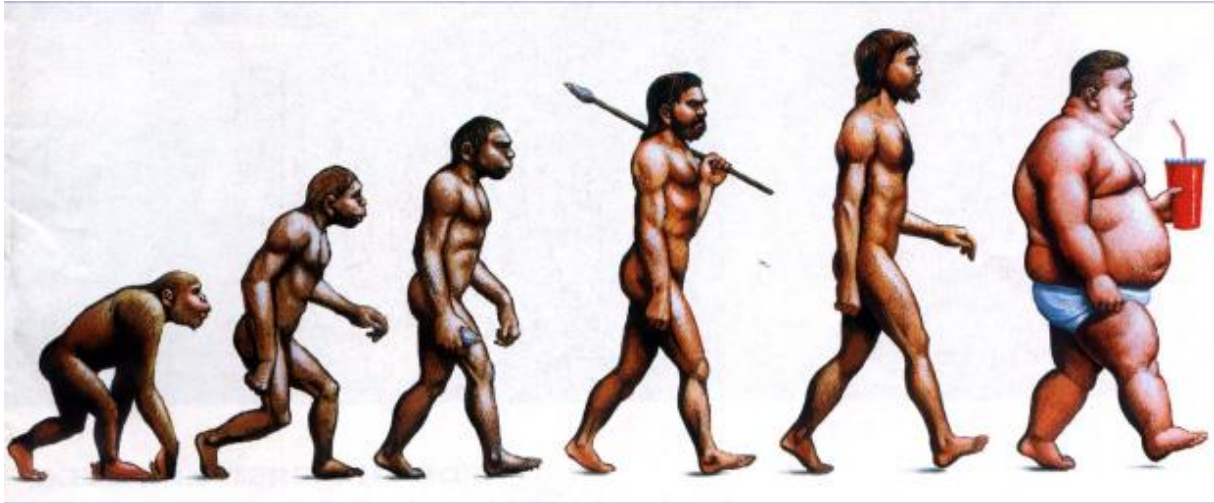


### 1.3. The Evolution of Obesity Theory

The theory of evolution and survival of the fittest is widely accepted. The survival of the Pepper Moth during the Industrial Revolution is the classroom example of how traits have altered to adapt to the environment. The pepper moth exhibited a directional colour change from being light-coloured to becoming dark-coloured as a consequence of air pollution during the Industrial Revolution. The frequency of dark-coloured moths increased during that time is an example of industrial melanism. Following a reduction in pollution, the light-coloured phenotype again predominated. Industrial melanism in the peppered moth was an early test of Charles Darwin's natural selection in action<sup>42</sup>.

When food was scarce and the risk for famine and starvation high, vigorous physical activity in humans was required for gathering food and to fend off any potential threats. Over time, the genome adapted to the limited availability of food, by enabling phenotypic changes to sustain biological functions with efficiency, and to store excess energy in adipose tissue and triglycerides in non-adipose tissue. For example Beta-2 Adrenergic receptor (*ADRB2*) also known as the “Thrifty gene” is responsible for the slow breakdown of fat and low energy expenditure<sup>43</sup>.

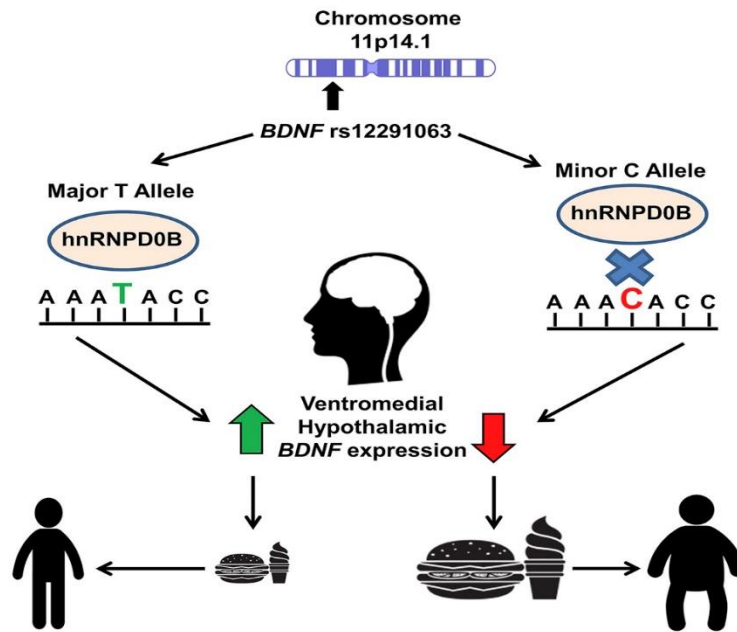
The genes of modern humans, derived from the gene pool of their ancestors that had survival advantages during times of famine, have changed minimally over the last 200 years since the Industrial Revolution. However, our lifestyles have transformed rapidly over the past 10 000 years beyond recognition and measure, surpassing any possibility of genetic adaptation. Our current state of conflict has little effect on our reproductive success, but rather acts as a promoter of chronic illnesses, such as an individual's predisposition to obesity. Therefore, individuals have the genome of a hunter-gatherer, however, most live in a society where food is in abundance and easily accessible. It is this discordance between our genome (from our ancestors' biology) and the current lifestyle that leads to an energy imbalance and eventually obesity<sup>44</sup>. Figure 4 illustrates the silhouette of the evolution of obesity. Not only are our genotypes programmed to store energy, our lifestyles do not allow for a sufficient amount of physical activity to metabolize the stored excess energy, especially when energy intake is high<sup>45</sup>.



**Figure 4:** The shape of things to come: the theory behind the evolution of obesity, World of DTC Marketing 2015<sup>45</sup>.

#### 1.4. The Basic *basics* of Genes

Genes are the units of heredity and are the instructions that make up the body's blueprint. Genes code for the proteins that determine the entirety of a person's characteristics. The Human Genome Project has estimated that humans have approximately 20000 to 25000 genes<sup>46</sup>. Genetic disorders are caused by one or more changes, or mutations, in the instruction code of a particular gene(s), preventing the gene(s) from functioning properly. The physical location of a gene is its locus. Different versions of genes are called alleles. Point mutations alter the genetic code by changing the codons, these changes can alter the protein. Figure 5, illustrates the effect of a nucleotide change that on the expression of the Brain derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF) gene, and the effect environmental influences have on the observed phenotype<sup>47</sup>.



**Figure 5:** Single nucleotide variation in the *BDNF* genes (rs12291063), affecting the expression of BDNF and risk of obesity, Mou *et al.* 2015<sup>47</sup>.

### 1.5. Epigenetics

Epigenetics is the study of potentially heritable changes in gene expression or cellular phenotypes, caused by mechanisms other than changes in the underlying Deoxyribonucleic Acid (DNA) sequence. This translates to a change in phenotype without a resulting change in genotype<sup>48</sup>. Epigenetics are therefore defined as “in addition to changes in the genetic sequence”. This term has since expanded to include any process that alter gene expression without changing the DNA sequence.

Factors that influence epigenetic changes include; age, lifestyle and disease state. These changes include DNA methylation, acetylation, phosphorylation, ubiquitylation and histone modification. All these processes regulate gene expression without altering the DNA sequence, e.g. methylation adds a methyl group to cytosine, without changing the base. Epigenetic processes are naturally occurring and essential to the functioning of the organism, however, when these events occur unregulated, it may result in adverse health and behavioural effects<sup>49</sup>.

### **1.5.1. Interactions**

The relationship between gene variants; genes and age; and genes and the environment are complex. Below is a summary of some of the focus areas conducted to determine these relationships and how they relate to the obesity epidemic.

#### **1.5.1.1. Gene-Gene Interactions**

A case-controlled study revealed a strong association between two gene variants in the risk for obesity in children and adolescents, namely Beta-3 Adrenergic Receptor (*ADRB3*) and Peroxisome Proliferator-Activated Receptor Gamma (*PPAR-γ* or *PPARG*). The study found that carriers of both gene variants were almost 20 times more likely to become obese than non-carriers (odds ratio [OR] 19.5: 95% confidence interval [CI], 2.4-146.8), showing the synergistic contribution of the two polymorphisms<sup>50</sup>.

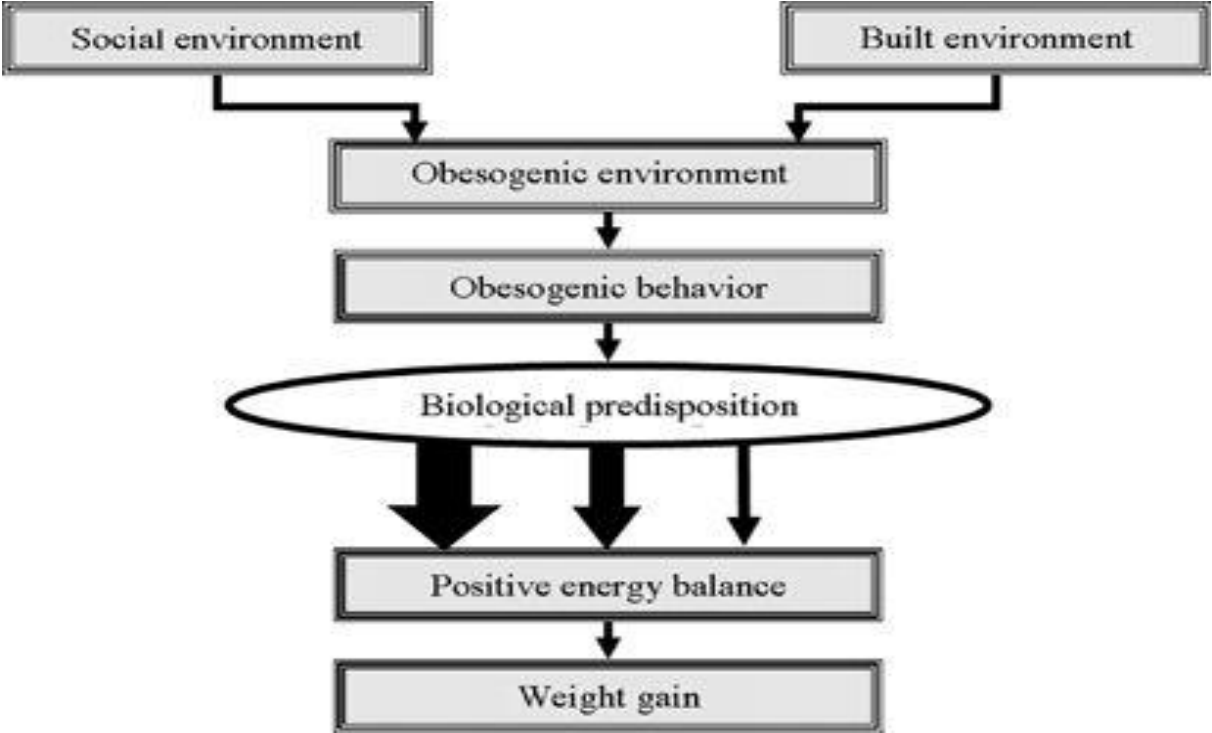
#### **1.5.1.2. Gene-Age Interactions**

The effect of an individual's age on gene expression was shown in the study by Argyropoulos *et. al.*<sup>51</sup>. The study revealed an association between a gene variant for Agouti-Related protein (*AGRP*, a powerful appetite effector) and obesity in older adults and their biological children. The gene variant was strongly associated with fat and abdominal adiposity in the parental group with a mean age of 53 years, but not in the study group or "children's group" with a mean age of 25 years.

#### **1.5.1.3. Gene-Environmental-Lifestyle Interactions**

Genetic factors only partially determine an individual's susceptibility to obesity. Lifestyle and environmental factors play an additional role in the phenotypic expression. For example, the severity of obesity is determined by lifestyle and environment conditions that an individual with the genetic predisposition of obesity is exposed to. When an individual move from a restricted environment or non-obesogenic environment to an obesogenic environment, they are likely to gain weight. However, individuals with a high genetic risk of obesity will gain more weight than those resistant to obesity<sup>7</sup>. Figure 6 illustrates the effects of an obesogenic environment on weight gain. Individuals with a high predisposition (left) to obesity will gain more weight and

have a higher BMI than an individual with a lower predisposition to obesity (right)<sup>52</sup>. The term “obesogenic environment” is defined as an environment that promotes weight gain and is not conducive to weight loss, contributing towards obesity.



**Figure 6:** The effects of an obesogenic environment on weight gain, which is dependent upon an individual’s genetic predisposition to obesity, Bouchard 2007<sup>52</sup>.

Several studies have investigated the gene-environment-lifestyle interactions; however, it was Martinez *et. al.*<sup>53</sup> that established the relationship between diet and specific genes that may affect the obesity risk. Their research found that women with the Gln27 variant (glutamine at amino acid 27) in the beta-2 adrenoceptor (*ADRB2*) gene were at an increased risk of obesity, when following a diet with more than 49% of the calories derived from carbohydrates, compared to non-carriers.

Another example is observed in the Pima Indian population which are predisposed to obesity and type 2 diabetes. Pima Indians living in a non-obesogenic environment in a remote region of Mexico (Sierra Madre Mountains), have a lower prevalence of obesity and type 2 diabetes than those living in Arizona (south western United States) in an obesogenic environment<sup>54</sup>.

#### **1.5.1.4. Genes, Obesity and Metabolic Disorders**

The manner in which our bodies store fat may be an important indicator of metabolic disorders associated with obesity, as opposed to the total body fat. A study by Cassano *et. al.*<sup>55</sup> showed that individuals with fat concentrated around their mid region were at a greater risk of developing diabetes compared to individuals with the same amount of total fat distributed throughout their bodies. The involvement of genetics in the abdominal fat deposition seen in postmenopausal women has also been identified<sup>56</sup>.

#### **1.6. Obesity and the relationship with addiction**

Obesity has always been perceived as a behavioural disorder in society, with overweight individuals lacking the willpower and self-control when managing their food intake. Several similarities have been identified between obesity and addictive disorders, including co-morbidities, personality and behavioural traits and brain/biological mechanisms<sup>57</sup>.

The term addiction is generally applied to the excessive ingestion of substances or chemical entities which leads to a dependency characterised by tolerance and withdrawal symptoms<sup>58</sup>. Compulsive behaviours such as gambling, sex and eating were previously not considered to be true addictions because of the psychologically motivated component. The conceptual model of addiction is changing, where the chemical properties of the substances themselves is not the key element but rather the behaviour of substance, which causes a physiological change in the brain. Addiction is therefore currently seen as a syndrome that may express in a variety of specific behaviours, which include overeating<sup>59</sup>. Despite knowledge of the effects of overeating and the associated negative health implications, individuals continue to overeat. It has been proposed that obesity (or the cause of overeating) be included in The Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-V), due to the similarities the disease shares with addiction (Table 3 and Table 4). Binge eating disorder diagnosis is currently included in the DSM-IV, which is defined as the loss of control over food intake and consumption of large quantities of food over a short period of time<sup>57</sup>.

**Table 3:** DSM-IV criteria for substance dependence diagnosis and parallel criteria for a possible disorder or overeating.

Substrate Dependency Criterion	Parallel Criterion for "Overeating Disorder"
1. Tolerance, including need for more of the substance to achieve the same effect or a diminished effect when using the same amount of the substance over time.	1. Physiological tolerance unlikely, but some individuals feel need for increased quantities for food in order to feel satisfied.
Example: Alcohol dependent individual does not feel intoxicated after consuming entire 6-pack in an evening.	Examples: Overweight or obese individual feels hungry after a large meal.
2. Withdrawal, including characteristic syndrome of withdrawal symptoms for specific substance or use of the substance or a similar one to relieve or prevent those symptoms.	2. Comparable withdrawal syndrome not yet identified, but dieters and other individuals deprived of food report psychological preoccupations with foods and some individual use substance such as nicotine or stimulants to suppress appetite.
Example: Heroin dependent individuals experiences dysphoria, nausea, sweating and insomnia when she can't obtain heroin, takes Oxycontin (oxycodone) to compensate.	Example: Dieter feels lethargic and depressed, smokes or drinks caffeinated beverages to compensate.
3. Individuals frequently takes more of a substance than intended or takes it over a longer period of time than planned.	3. Food is often consumed in larger amounts or over a longer time than was intended.
Example: Alcoholic plans to stop at the local bar for, one beer, ends up staying until closing having several drinks.	Example: Dieter plans to have one small serving of ice cream, but ends up having eating an entire pint.
4. Repeated unsuccessful efforts to reduce substance use or persistent desire to do so.	4. Obese individuals who overeat often have a persistent wish to reduce or control how much they eat or try repeatedly to eat less.
Examples: Cocaine dependent individual repeatedly vows to stop using at the start of the day, but ends up using by the end of the day.	Example: Repeated, unsuccessful diets or regaining weight after successful diet are the norm for most obese individuals.
5. Substantial amount of time spent obtaining, using or recovering from use of substance.	5. Overeaters can spend substantial time shopping for food, eating and snacking and recovering from physical and psychological effects of overeating (e.g., nausea, guilt about eating too much).
Examples: Cannabis dependent individual spends hours calling his various contact to locate available marijuana, travels 2 hours to get it, then smokes for most of the weekend.	Example: Obese individual snacks throughout the day in addition to or instead of eating regular meals.
6. Individual abandons or cut back on social activities, work or family responsibilities and recreational interests in order to use substances.	6. A range of activities may be abandoned or reduced because of consequences of overeating (i.e., obesity) and accompanying decreased mobility, increased social anxiety, etc.
Example: Drug user stops associating with non-drug using friends.	Example: Obese individual stops participating in sports or going to the beach because of embarrassment about weight.
7. Substance use continues in spite of associated physical and psychological problems.	7. Overeating continues in spite of associated physical and psychological problems.
Example: Alcohol dependent individuals continue to drink after being diagnosed with hypertensive and gastric ulcers.	Example: Obese individuals continues to eat candy after being diagnosed with type II diabetes mellitus.

Table adapted from Barry, Clarke & Petry 2009<sup>57</sup>.

Although the treatment of obesity is theoretically uncomplicated (reduce food intake and increase physical activity), few people achieve significant weight loss and even fewer manage to maintain their weight loss. This suggests that the drive to consume food is beyond what is necessary for survival. Current studies show that foods rich in fat and sugar result in the brain's reward system to be overstimulated, thereby antagonizing the appetite-suppressing hormones (such as leptin) and the brain's ability to ensure negative feedback to stop eating<sup>59</sup>.

**Table 4:** Characteristics common to individuals with overweight/ obesity and substance use disorder.

<b>Personality Characteristics</b>	
1.	Elevated scores on novelty-seeking scale of the Temperament and Character Inventory (TCI)
2.	Low scores on the self-directedness scale of the TCI
3.	Higher scores on self-report measures of impulsivity
4.	Poorer scores on the Iowa Gambling Task
5.	Preference for smaller immediate vs larger delayed rewards on Delayed Discounting Task
<b>Disruptive Behaviour Disorders</b>	
1.	Higher rates of Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder
2.	Higher rates of Conduct Disorder
3.	Deficits on tests of executive functions
<b>Brain Mechanisms</b>	
1.	Overeating and substance use stimulate mesocorticolimbic dopamine system activity
2.	Number of D2 dopamine receptors decreases from normal levels in brain of obese individuals and chronic substance users, suggesting downregulation of receptors with chronic stimulation of dopamine system

Table adapted from Barry, Clarke & Petry 2009<sup>57</sup>.

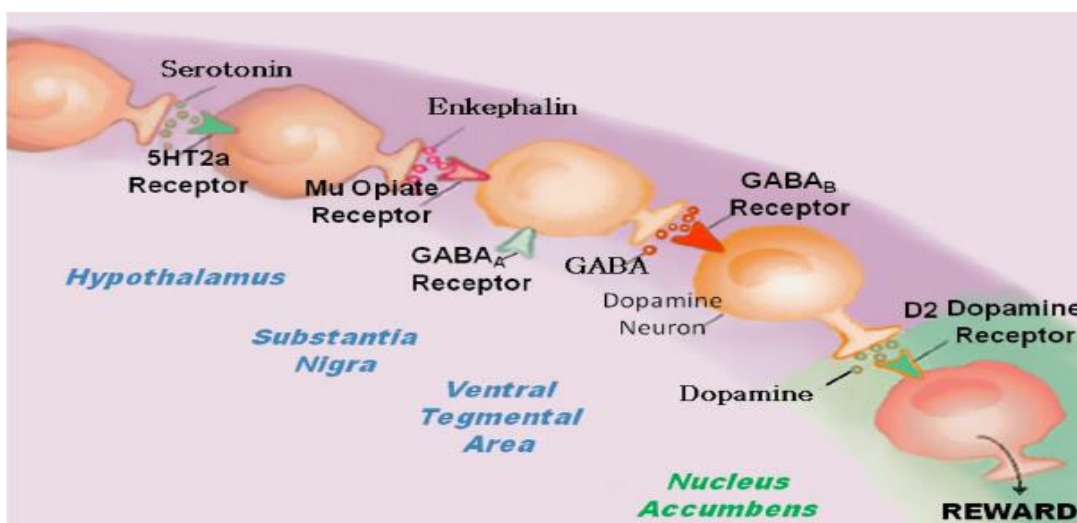
Obesity is treated as a medical disease, however, the possibility that obesity in a subset of individuals could be a psychiatric disorder, needs further investigation. It is as difficult for an obese person to limit their consumption, as it is for an individual with an alcohol or substance dependence to limit consumption of these substances. Identifying an addictive model for overeating may effectively form part of the prevention and treatment for obesity<sup>57</sup>.



## 1.7. The Brain Reward Cascade

The brain reward system incorporates a group of neural structures responsible for incentive salience, associative learning and positive emotions. Neurotransmitters are chemicals that allow the transmission of signals from one neuron to the next through the synapses. A rewarding stimulus is defined as any stimulus, object, event, activity or situation that has the potential to trigger the need for an individual to seek the effects produced by these stimuli. Rewarding stimuli therefore function as positive reinforcers<sup>60</sup>.

The mesolimbic system, also referred to as the reward centre, is the anatomical area of the brain where the feelings of pleasure and wellbeing are interpreted and experienced. The interrelationship of four important neurochemical messengers: serotonin, enkephalin, gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) and dopamine, provide for the release of dopamine into the Nucleus Accumbens (NAc). These messengers control the synthesis, vesicular storage, metabolism, receptor formation and neurochemical function essential for the feeling of wellbeing (Figure 7). The cascade starts with the stimulation of the serotonergic system in the hypothalamus. Serotonin stimulates the delta/mu receptors to release enkephalin. Enkephalin stimulates the mu receptors, resulting in activation of the enkephalinergic system at the GABA neurons, causing inhibition of the GABA transmission at the substantia nigra, providing the normal release of dopamine in the NAc<sup>61</sup>.



**Figure 7:** The Brain Reward Cascade, Blum *et al* 2014<sup>61</sup>.

### **1.7.1. Dopamine**

Dopamine is one of the neurotransmitters involved in the reward cascade. It functions in three important pathways: the mesocortical pathway (involved in memory, motivation, emotion, reward, desire and addiction), nigrostriatal pathway (involved in motor control) and tuberoinfundibular pathway (involved in hormone regulation, nurturing behaviour and sensory processes). Dopamine controls the feelings of wellbeing as a result of its interaction with other neurotransmitters such as serotonin and opioids<sup>38</sup>. Dopamine is a unique neurotransmitter as it displays both excitatory and inhibitory characteristics, depending on the type of receptor present. When dopamine binds to its receptor, it either prevents the neuron from firing, or it may promote the firing of the neuron leading to a physiological effect. Dopamine is released into the synapse which stimulates a number of receptors and results in an increased feeling of wellbeing and a reduction in stress. Drugs such as cocaine, opium, heroin and alcohol increase the levels of dopamine and produce a similar response<sup>18</sup>. Mental diseases such as schizophrenia has been associated with excessive amounts of dopamine in the frontal lobe, while Parkinson's disease has been associated with reduced levels of dopamine in the motor areas of the brain<sup>22</sup>. Dysregulation or dysfunction of dopamine results in the breakdown of the brain reward system. Any reduction in the function of dopamine could lead to reward deficiency (Figure 8)<sup>37</sup>. Variations that occur within the genes that govern the function of the brain reward cascade, result in dysregulation in the mesolimbic system<sup>61</sup>.

### **1.7.2 Serotonin**

Serotonin, also known as 5-hydroxytryptophan (5-HT), is another neurotransmitter present in the reward cascade pathway. It is an inhibitory neurotransmitter with no stimulating effect on the brain. Serotonin is necessary for a stable mood and emotional state by suppressing excessive excitatory neurotransmitter release and firing from the almost 86 billion cells in the human brain. Serotonin plays a role in various other brain processes, including body temperature regulation, sleep cycle, appetite and pain control. Low levels of serotonin in the brain have been linked to obsessive-compulsive disorder, anxiety disorders, anger control, suicide, increased carbohydrate cravings and depression. Most pharmacological agents used to treat depression act by

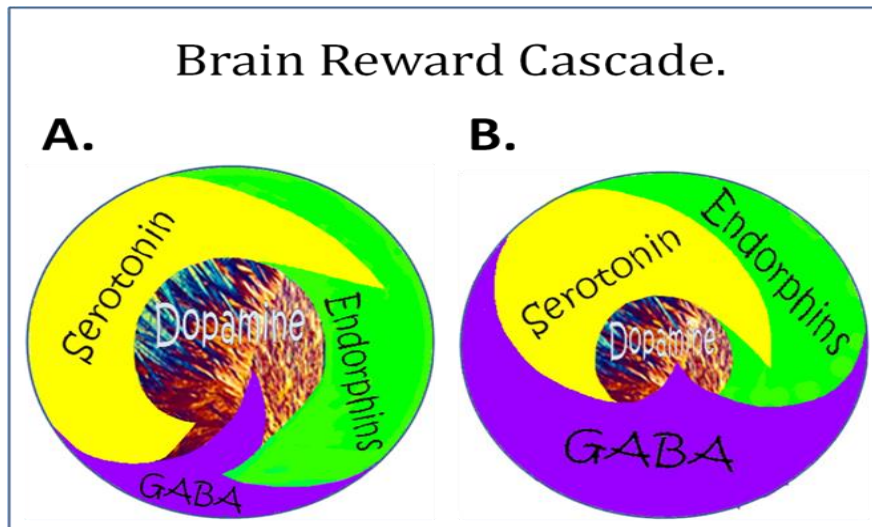
increasing serotonin levels in the brain. A well known drug, fluoxetine, is an example of a selective serotonin re-uptake inhibitor (SSRI), whereby the serotonin concentration in the synaptic cleft is increased as a result of the re-uptake inhibition into the pre-synaptic neuron<sup>61</sup>. Serotonin's link to carbohydrate cravings, forms the basis for agents such as lorcaserin (a selective *5-HT2C* agonist), that have been introduced to aid in weight reduction by accelerating the onset of satiety<sup>62</sup>.

### **1.7.3. Glutamate and Gamma-Aminobutyric Acid (GABA)**

Glutamate and GABA are the central nervous system's most abundant neurotransmitters. GABA is inhibitory and glutamate is excitatory. These neurotransmitters act through positive and negative feedback mechanisms to control multiple processes of the brain, including the overall level of excitation. GABA inhibits the excitatory neurotransmitters which are responsible for anxiety. Individuals with low GABA levels are known to have anxiety disorders and insomnia. Alcohol and barbiturates are both indirect agonists on GABA receptors, thereby inhibiting the neuronal signaling and the excitatory effect of glutamate. Individuals with addictions to alcohol, drugs, tobacco, caffeine and food tend to lack GABA<sup>61</sup>.

### **1.7.4. Endorphins**

Endorphins (endogenous morphine) are a category of neurotransmitters that the body uses as internal analgesics due to their inhibitory effect on pain signal transmission, increased ability to experience pleasure and the overall feeling of happiness. They are structurally and functionally similar to opioids. Endorphin levels are greatly elevated after exercise<sup>61</sup>.



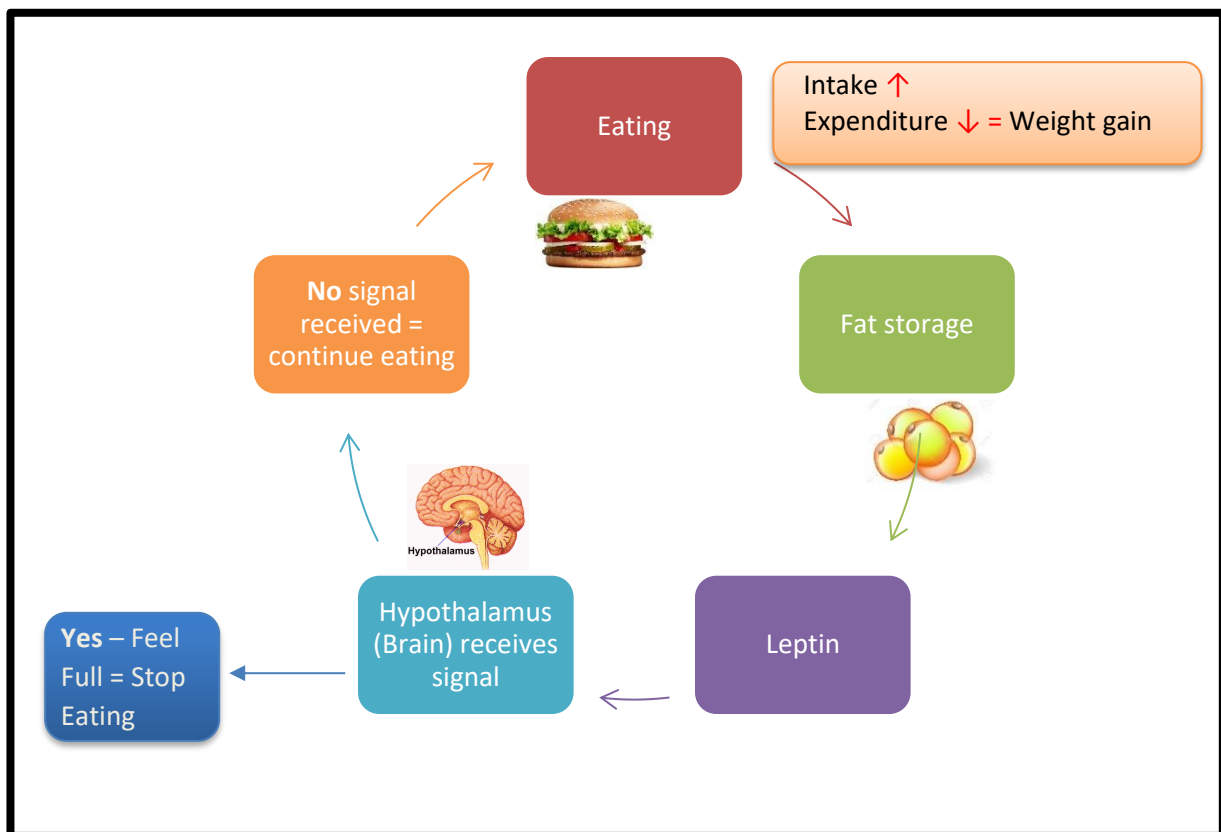
**Figure 8:** Neurotransmitters of the Brain Reward Cascade indicating the four major neurotransmitters (serotonin, dopamine, endorphins and GABA) in the mesolimbic region. a) Normal dopaminergic state, b) Hypodopaminergic state is the dysregulation or dysfunction of dopamine and results in the breakdown of this system, Blum *et al.* 2015<sup>37</sup>.

### 1.8. Obesity and the Reward Cascade

Several studies have shown that overweight and obese individuals tend to behave differently to food stimuli and reward than that of normal weight individuals. Response to food related stimuli is affected by the dopamine and leptin signaling pathway<sup>11</sup>. As shown in Figure 8b, hypodopaminergic function may be the result of gene variations or environmental elements causing dysregulation or reduced dopamine receptor subtype D2 (*DRD2*) densities. The *DRD2* gene is referred to as the reward gene<sup>11, 63-65</sup>. In the presence of low *DRD2* receptor levels, individuals seek substances or behaviour that stimulate the dopaminergic system, including a desire for food. Studies indicate that obese individuals have a heightened sensitivity to the satisfaction provided by food. Once food is consumed, they experience a reduced reward, which results in overeating to compensate for the unfavourable reaction.

Leptin is a hormone produced by adipose cells and is partly responsible for the regulation of energy balance by inhibiting the feeling of hunger. It is also known as the “satiety hormone”. In obese individuals, there is a decreased sensitivity to leptin, resulting in an inability to detect satiety despite high energy stores<sup>66</sup>.

Leptin regulates satiety by decreasing hypothalamic brain activation in response to food. Plasma leptin levels increase once food is consumed. In leptin deficient individuals, hypothalamic brain activation to food cues remain present even after eating. Such an individual hardly experiences the feeling of satiety, and therefore often overeats as a result. Figure 9 illustrates the leptin feedback loop<sup>63-65</sup>.



**Figure 9:** Leptin and satiety feedback loop.

Food consumption leads to the storage of fats in the adipose tissue. With an increase in adiposity there is an increase in the level of leptin released into the blood. Once leptin is released from the adipose tissue, it is transported in the plasma to the brain. When the brain receives the leptin signal, the hypothalamus responds with a negative feedback signal of satiety, which physiologically instructs an individual to stop eating, thereby maintaining constant stores of fat. When the brain does not receive the leptin signal (likely due to a genetic defect), the feeling of satiety is not initiated and an individual continues to eat. This leads to an increase in the uptake of fats, a decrease in the expenditure of energy and results in weight gain<sup>67</sup>.

### **1.8.1 Drugs used in the treatment of Obesity**

Drugs which increase the amount of serotonin and dopamine present within synapses could potentially cause weight reduction, due to a knock-on effect. These drugs act by displacing neurotransmitters from their storage vesicles (e.g. amphetamine), stimulate the release and inhibiting reuptake into presynaptic vesicles (e.g. phentermine, d-norpseudoephedrine, diethylpropion), or reduce appetite by activating the serotonin 5-hydroxytryptamine subtype 2C (5-HT<sub>2C</sub>) receptor (e.g. lorcaserin)<sup>62</sup>. These serotonergic drugs act by accelerating the onset of satiety, enhancing basal metabolic rate by 100 calories per day and inhibiting carbohydrate cravings. Carbohydrate craving has been exhibited by people who are overweight, or are becoming so. This phenomenon is postulated to be interpreted by the brain as a serotonin deficiency and administering a serotonergic drug might constitute a specific therapy for the etiological process responsible for causing obesity. An association between mood disturbance, the inability to lose or to stop gaining weight and cravings for carbohydrates has been observed in a number of syndromes such as weight gain after exposure to stress, nicotine withdrawal, or premenstrual syndrome. Carbohydrate rich foods act via insulin secretion to increase the plasma tryptophan ratio, thereby accelerating the production and release of serotonin. Protein intake lacks this effect. The resulting increase in brain serotonin levels also ameliorates mood disturbances, sleep onset, pain sensitivity and blood pressure regulation. Eating foods rich in carbohydrates therefore results in a psycho-pharmacological effect whereby patients feel better after consuming these carbohydrate and fatty meals or snacks, leading to weight gain<sup>62</sup>.

#### **1.8.1.1 Appetite Suppressants**

Appetite suppressants are  $\beta$ -phenylamine by-products and are structurally similar to noradrenaline, dopamine and amphetamine. Appetite suppressants increase the levels of noradrenaline and dopamine in the synapse in a three phase process; Firstly, it displaces the neurotransmitters from the storage vesicles, secondly it stimulates the release and prevents the re-uptake into the presynaptic vesicles (phentermine, diethylpropion, phendimetrazine, d-norpseudoephedrine and sibutramine), and thirdly it agonises adrenergic receptors (phenylpropanolamine). Early stimulation of the hypothalamic satiety centre suppresses the feeling of hunger which results in reduced

food intake<sup>68</sup>. Common appetite suppressants in South Africa include Duromine<sup>®</sup>, Obesan X<sup>®</sup>, Relislim<sup>®</sup>, Obex LA<sup>®</sup> and Tenuate Dospan<sup>®</sup><sup>69</sup>.

### **1.8.1.2 Pancreatic lipase inhibitors**

Pancreatic and gastrointestinal lipases are enzymes found in the lumen of the stomach and small intestine and play an important role in the digestion of dietary fats. Its primary function is to breakdown triglycerides into monoglycerides and free fatty acids which are easily absorbable. Lipstatin and its derivatives are selective inhibitors of these enzymes and bind to the active site of the gastric and pancreatic lipases. These inhibitors reduce the activity of lipases by inhibiting the hydrolysis of triglycerides, which are removed from the system undigested and reduces the absorption of monoacylglycerides and free fatty acids from the diet. Therefore reducing the calorie intake also reduce the amount of energy available for absorption<sup>68</sup>. Orlistat (XeneCal<sup>®</sup>) is a common lipase inhibitor prescribed in South Africa<sup>69</sup>.

## **1.8.2 Drugs used in the Treatment of Depression that have an effect on weight gain and loss**

Almost all antidepressants have the possible side-effect of weight gain. However, many individuals respond to antidepressants differently as a possible result of their genetic profile<sup>70</sup>.

### **1.8.2.1 Selective Serotonin Reuptake Inhibitors (SSRIs)**

Selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors (SSRIs) are first line pharmacological agents that are used to treat depression, mood, eating, panic and anxiety disorders. They have also been known to have a temporary effect on weight loss<sup>70</sup>. They act by increasing the serotonin levels in the synaptic cleft by preventing the re-uptake into the pre-synaptic nerve terminals. Various generic formulations are available as a cost-effective alternative to the originator drug. Some commonly available SSRIs in South Africa include: Fluoxetine (Prozac<sup>®</sup>, Deprozan<sup>®</sup>, Lorien<sup>®</sup>, ProHexal<sup>®</sup>, Ranflocs<sup>®</sup> and Sandoz-Fluoxetine<sup>®</sup>), Fluvoxamine (Luvox<sup>®</sup> and Faverin<sup>®</sup>), Escitalopram (Ciprallex<sup>®</sup>, Citraz<sup>®</sup>, Dolin<sup>®</sup>, Lexamil<sup>®</sup>, Marprem<sup>®</sup>, Zitolex<sup>®</sup> and Zytomil<sup>®</sup>), Paroxetine (ARopax<sup>®</sup>, Deparoc<sup>®</sup>, Lenio<sup>®</sup>, Paxil<sup>®</sup>, Paroxetine Unicorn<sup>®</sup>, Serapress<sup>®</sup>, Texine<sup>®</sup> and XET20<sup>®</sup>), Citalopram (Arrow Citalopram<sup>®</sup>, Austell Citalopram<sup>®</sup>, Bio Clitalopram<sup>®</sup>, Cilate<sup>®</sup>,

Cilift®, Ciloram®, Cipramil®, Depramil®, Recita® and Talomil®) and Setraline (Aspen Sertraline®, Austell Sertraline®, Dyna Sertraline®, Serdep®, Serlife®, Sertra®, Sertaline Winthrop®, Zolid® and Zoloft®)<sup>69</sup>.

Liver cytochrome P450 enzymes metabolise SSRIs. The majority of SSRIs undergo hepatic oxidative metabolism before being eliminated from the body. Genetic differences in the oxidative metabolism (pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic properties) can affect the levels of active drugs circulating in the system<sup>71</sup>. This could result in other drugs using this pathway not being metabolised, leading to toxic levels of SSRIs<sup>72</sup>.

### **1.8.2.2 Tricyclic antidepressants (TCAs)**

Tricyclic antidepressants (TCAs) primarily inhibit noradrenaline and serotonin reuptake, in addition to blocking histaminic,  $\alpha$ -adrenergic and muscarinic receptors<sup>72</sup>. Although TCAs have been effective in the management of depressive disorders, their adverse anticholinergic side-effects and toxicity in overdose have rendered them unfavourable. In general, they are only prescribed as an alternative to patients not responding to first line therapy. TCAs currently available in South Africa include; Amitriptyline (Trepiline® and Amitriptyline®), Imipramine (Tofranil® and Ethipramine®), Clomipramine (Anafranil®, Clomidep® and Equinorm®), Dothiepin (Thaden®) and Trimipramine (Tydamine®)<sup>69</sup>. TCAs are metabolised by Cytochrome P450 family 2 subfamily D member 6 (*CYP2D6*) and Cytochrome P450 Family 1 Subfamily A Member 2 (*CYP1A2*) enzymes<sup>72</sup>.

### **1.8.2.3 Monoamine Oxidase Inhibitors (MAO-Is)**

Monoamine oxidase enzymes are responsible for the breakdown of catecholamines in the synaptic cleft. Monoamine Oxidase Inhibitors (MAO-Is) inhibit these enzymes, thereby increasing the noradrenaline, serotonin and dopamine concentrations. MAO-Is have been effective in the treatment of depressive disorders associated with hypersomnia, increased appetite and weight gain<sup>72</sup>. These drugs are usually second line drugs and used when people do not respond to other treatment. Certain foods and beverages (e.g. beer and wine) can interact with MAOIs, therefore a strict diet needs to be followed and certain medications avoided to prevent blood pressure problems<sup>73</sup>.



Examples of MAO-Is include Moclobemide (Depnil®) and Tranylcypromine (Parnate®)<sup>69</sup>. MAO-Is are metabolised by cytochrome P450 isoenzymes.

#### **1.8.2.4 Serotonin and noradrenaline reuptake inhibitors (SNRIs)**

These drugs increase the availability of serotonin and noradrenaline in the brain, and elevate the mood through the selective inhibition of the presynaptic reuptake of serotonin and noradrenaline. Serotonin and noradrenaline reuptake inhibitors (SNRIs) are used in the treatment of depression, anxiety, pain syndromes and panic disorders<sup>72, 74</sup>. They are mostly used as second-line treatment. Examples of SNRIs include Venlafaxine (Efegen XR®, Efexor XR®, Illohex SR®, Odiven®, Sandoz-Venlafaxine®, Venlafaxine Unicorn XR®, Venlafaxine XR Adco®, Venlor XR®), Desvenlafaxine (Exsira®) and Duloxetine (Cymbalta®, Cymgen® and Yelate®)<sup>69</sup>. *CYP2D6* is the isoenzyme that metabolises SNRIs in the liver.

#### **1.8.2.5 Serotonin receptor antagonist and reuptake inhibitors (SARIs)**

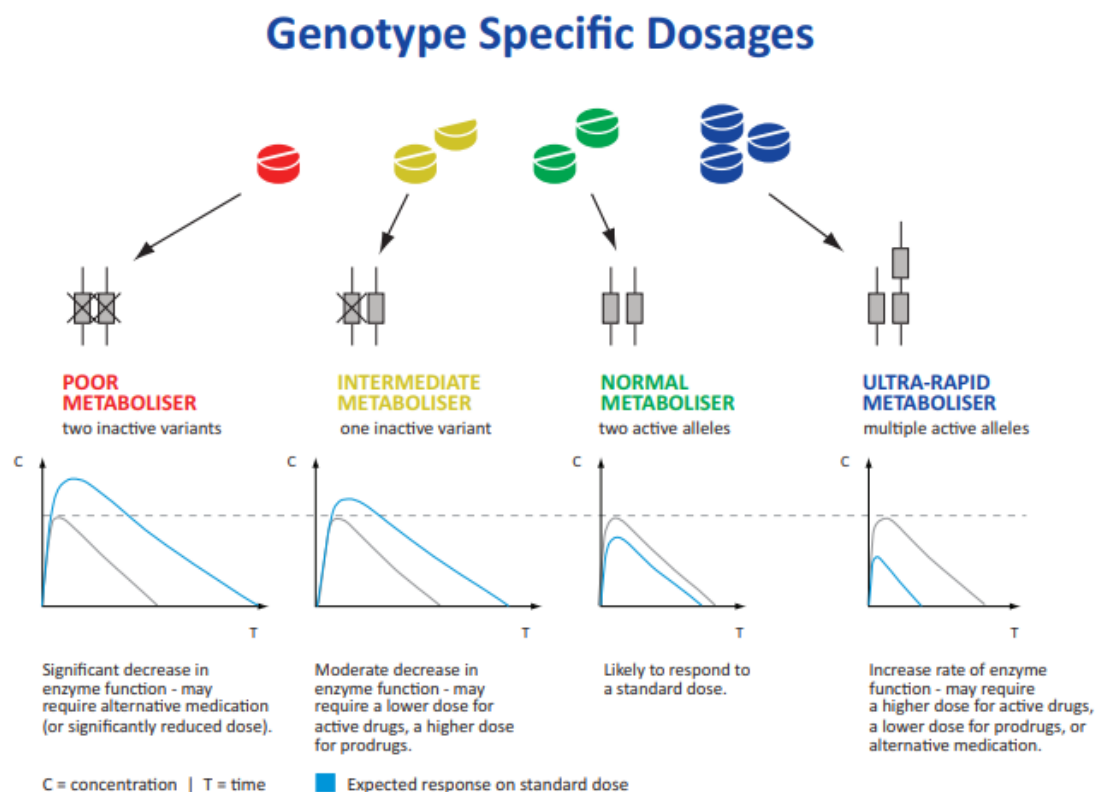
Serotonin receptor antagonist and reuptake inhibitors (SARIs) drugs block neurotransmitter chemicals in the brain, such as serotonin or dopamine, thereby increasing serotonin levels<sup>75</sup>. Trazodone (Aspen Trazodone®, Biotech Trazodone® and Molipaxin®) is a 5-HT<sub>2A</sub> receptor antagonist. It is used in the treatment of insomnia and not as an antidepressant<sup>72</sup>.

#### **1.8.2.6 Dopamine reuptake inhibitors (DRIs)**

Dopamine reuptake inhibitors (DRIs) inhibit the reuptake of dopamine by blocking the action of the dopamine transporter, resulting in an increased concentration of extracellular dopamine and dopaminergic neurotransmission. The increase in extracellular dopamine has been linked to increased susceptibility to addictive behaviour, therefore DRI use has been restricted due to the high potential of abuse. They have also been used for the treatment of obesity and binge eating due to the appetite suppressant effects. Bupropion (Wellbutrin®) is the only approved DRI in South Africa for the management of MDD<sup>72</sup>.

### 1.8.3 Drug Metabolism

*CYP2D6* is a member of the cytochrome P450 family and is involved in the oxidative metabolism of drugs. It is expressed in the liver and central nervous system and is involved in the metabolism of xenobiotics. Approximately 20% of all drugs pass through this pathway, in particular antidepressants and antipsychotics. Genetic variations in *CYP2D6*, cause variability between individuals in terms of the activity of oxidative metabolism. There are four categories of *CYP2D6* activity: ultrarapid metaboliser (UM), extensive or normal metaboliser (EM), intermediate metaboliser (IM) and poor metaboliser (PM), Figure 10. The impact of the *CYP2D6* activity differs from drug to drug and depends on whether *CYP2D6* is an activator or inactivator of the drug. The *CYP2D6* allele is located on chromosome 22. The G allele is the normal form, while the A form causes a disruption to mRNA formation, resulting in a non-functional *CYP2D6* protein, *CYP2D6\*4* (non-functioning variant). Carriers of two copies of the A allele (homozygotes) are classified as poor drug metabolisers<sup>76, 77</sup>.



**Figure 10:** Cytochrome P450 genetic variations and corresponding metaboliser classification, GeneWay Laboratories.

In addition, other drugs may inhibit CYP2D6 activity, thereby causing a normal metaboliser to perform similar to an intermediate metaboliser. Furthermore, most SSRIs are substrates of CYP2D6, therefore SSRIs that are both inhibited and metabolised by CYP2D6, can inhibit their own metabolism and produce higher plasma concentrations<sup>77</sup>. It is therefore important to know and understand a patient's oxidative metabolism ability when prescribing any drugs.

### **1.9 The association between depression and obesity**

Statistically females are more affected by depression than males. Females are also more overweight, in terms of numbers, compared to their male counterparts, suggesting an association between these two epidemics<sup>78</sup>. Studies propose that a portion of obese patients' weight problems may be related to uncontrolled carbohydrate intake with symptoms of atypical depression. However, the cause of this carbohydrate intake is not fully elucidated. A meta-analysis confirmed that obesity and depression are closely linked, in that each increases the risk of the other. Obese individuals have a 55% increased risk of developing depression while those with depression have a 58% increased risk of becoming overweight<sup>79</sup>. SSRIs have been used in the treatment of obesity with varying success. The hypothesis is that the cause of fluctuating serotonin levels in the brain may involve certain genetic factors. Studies have been able to show the following:

- After the intake of carbohydrate-rich foods, the serotonin-producing neurons synthesize and release more neurotransmitters<sup>62, 80, 81</sup>.
- Animal studies have shown that carbohydrate intake is suppressed when serotonin-like drugs are systemically administered<sup>82</sup>.
- Clinical studies showed that serotonin antagonists may cause weight gain<sup>83, 84</sup>.
- Drugs which increase intra-synaptic serotonin levels have antidepressant properties<sup>85</sup>.
- Animal studies have shown that systemic administration of nicotine increases serotonin release. This was confirmed by studies on long-term smokers attempting to free themselves from nicotine addiction<sup>86</sup>.

However, the inter-relationship and role of different gene combinations coupled with environmental factors responsible for obesity and depression, has not been comprehensively elucidated. Therefore, the literature contains a multitude of contradictory reports.

### **1.10 Single Nucleotide Variations**

Single nucleotide variations or SNVs are the most common form of genetic variation. It represents a change in a single nucleotide in the genome that differs between members of a species. The Human Genome project has enabled the identification of millions of SNVs. They occur approximately once in every 300 base pairs (bp). These SNVs act as biological markers, helping to locate genes and genetic variations that are associated with common diseases such as heart disease, diabetes mellitus, inflammation and cancer<sup>87</sup>.

SNVs can occur in the coding sequence of genes, non-coding regions of genes or intergenic regions. Not all SNVs within the coding regions affect the amino acid sequence of the protein. There are two types of SNVs that occur in the coding region namely; synonymous and nonsynonymous SNVs. Synonymous SNVs do not affect the protein sequence, while nonsynonymous SNVs change the amino acid sequence and the protein. SNVs that occur in the non-coding regions can still affect gene splicing, transcription factor binding, messenger RNA degradation and RNA sequences<sup>87</sup>.

In order to keep track of all the variations, the National Centre for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) in collaboration with the National Human Genome Research Institute (NHGRI), has created a free public archive for genetic variations within and across different species, called the Single Nucleotide Polymorphism Database (dbSNP). The database contains the following molecular variations: single nucleotide variations, short deletion and insertion variations, microsatellite markers or short tandem repeats, multi-nucleotide variations, heterozygous sequences and named variants. Every submitted variation receives a submitted single nucleotide polymorphism ID number ("SS#"). However unique submitted single nucleotide polymorphism records receive a reference SNV ID number ("rs#", "refSNP cluster"), which is used to identify which SNVs are present during investigations<sup>88</sup>.

Genetic predisposition involves the interaction between multiple genes and/or gene variations with an individual's exposure to environmental factors/stressors. Environmental factors/stressors typically include; family, friends, education, socio-economic status, environmental contaminants exposure and the availability of psychoactive drugs<sup>89</sup>.

Food intake is controlled by the neurotransmitter's dopamine, GABA, noradrenaline and serotonin<sup>90</sup>. Potential genetic variables that could have an effect on hypodopaminergic function include serotonergic genes (serotonergic receptors (*5HTR2C*) and serotonin transfer *5-HTTLPR (SCL6A4)*), endorphinergic gene (*mu OPRM1* gene), GABAergic gene (*GABRA6*) and dopaminergic genes (*DRD2 / ANKK1 Taq A1, DRD4, COMT*). Any of these genetic and environmental impairments could result in reduced release of dopamine and/or dopaminergic receptors.

The study focused on eight well described variations that have been linked to neurotransmitters in the brain associated with the brain reward cascade<sup>38</sup>.

#### **1.10.1 Serotonergic Receptor and Transport Variation**

Serotonin-transporter-linked polymorphic region (*5-HTTLPR* and rs25531) is a degenerate repeat polymorphism (43 bp insertion/deletion), in the 5' regulatory region of the Serotonin transporter gene (*SLC6A4*). This polymorphism results in two common allelic variations of different lengths. The long (L) allele contains sixteen repeats and a short (S) allele contains fourteen repeats and each is associated with functional differences in serotonin reuptake. The "S" allele is associated with reduced transcription activity and lower levels of serotonin uptake in the lymphoblastic cells, hence increasing the availability of serotonin in the synapses<sup>91</sup>. The minor allele "G" is always in phase with the long (L) allele of the *5-HTTLPR*, which may be associated with less sensitivity to pain and lower levels of serotonin. While the major allele "A" is in the short phase and is associated with higher levels of available serotonin due to the lower levels of Serotonin uptake. Individuals with the A allele tend to be slightly less happy and may benefit from more support in terms of dietary guidance or medication utilization<sup>92-98</sup>.

The 1000 Genomes project is the largest public data catalogue of human genetic variations and genotypes. The aim of the project was to find genetic variations with a

frequency of at least 1% in the populations studied<sup>99</sup>. The populations have been divided into 5 super populations namely, African (AFR), Ad Mixed American (AMR), East Asian (EAS), European (EUR) and South Asian (SAS). According to the statistics published by the 1000 Genomes project the allele frequency of the major allele (T) of the *SCL6A4* (rs25531) is 0.9105 and the minor allele (C) is 0.0895 for the European (EUR) population, and 77.9% and 22.01% respectively for the African (AFR) population, as shown in Figure 11 below. Mixed American (AMR) showed an allele frequency of 0.95 and 0.0504 for the major and minor allele respectively<sup>100</sup>.

Population ID -Class	Sample (2n)	Major Allele Freq.	Minor Allele Freq.
<a href="#">AMR</a>	694	T=0.94959998	C=0.05040000
<a href="#">AFR</a>	1322	T=0.77990001	C=0.22010000
<a href="#">EAS</a>	1008	T=0.86809999	C=0.13190000
<a href="#">SAS</a>	978	T=0.85689998	C=0.14309999
<a href="#">EUR</a>	1006	T=0.91049999	C=0.08950000

**Figure 11:** 1000 Genomes Project allele frequency for *SCL6A4*, rs25531<sup>100</sup>.

The serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT)) neurotransmitter has been linked to a variety of complex neurological, psychiatric and behavioural disorders. Behavioural disorders include depression, anxiety, schizophrenia, obsessive-compulsive disorder and appetite/satiety<sup>101</sup>. The serotonin 5-HT-2C receptor (*HTR2C*) gene is located on chromosome Xq24 and has been shown to be involved in the control of appetite and feeding behaviour and the development of obesity in knockout mice studies<sup>102-106</sup>. Rs3813929, also known as -759C/T, is the most frequent variation in the 5-*HTR2C* gene. The T allele showed borderline significant association with higher BMI and incidence of lifetime major depressive disorder among 4978 persons from the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer (EPIC)-Norfolk study. However, only the association with BMI remained borderline significant within the full EPIC-Norfolk cohort (20,981 persons)<sup>107</sup>. The statistics published by the 1000 Genomes Project reflect an allele frequency of 0.8807 for the major allele (C) and 0.1193 for the minor allele (T) for the European (EUR) population, and 0.9909 and 0.0091 respectively for

the African (AFR) population, as shown in Figure 12. The mixed American (AMR) population had a similar allele frequency distribution, 0.9107 for the major allele (C) and 0.0893 for the minor allele (T)<sup>108</sup>.

Population ID -Class	Sample (2n)	Major Allele Freq.	Minor Allele Freq.
<a href="#">AMR</a>	694	C=0.91070002	T=0.08930000
<a href="#">AFR</a>	1322	C=0.99089998	T=0.00910000
<a href="#">EAS</a>	1008	C=0.88889998	T=0.11110000
<a href="#">SAS</a>	978	C=0.79240000	T=0.20760000
<a href="#">EUR</a>	1006	C=0.88069999	T=0.11930000

**Figure 12:** 1000 Genomes Project allele frequency for *HTRC2*, rs3813929<sup>108</sup>.

### 1.10.2 Endorphinergic Gene Variation

Another potential pathway involved in food cravings and overeating is the opioid receptor system. The mu-opioid receptor gene (*OPRM1*) can be found on the q arm of chromosome 6 (6q24) and is one of four genes that protein product attach to opioids<sup>11</sup>. The G allele in exon 1 (rs1799971 / A118G) of the mu opioid receptor *OPRM1* gene causes the normal amino acid at residue 40, asparagine (Asn), to be replaced by aspartic acid (Asp). Carriers of at least one G allele appear to have a stronger craving for alcohol and are at a higher risk for alcoholism<sup>109-112</sup>. The allele frequency as calculated by the 1000 Genomes Project is 0.838 for the major allele (A) and 0.162 for the minor allele (G) for the European (EUR) population, 0.7997 and 0.2003 for the Mixed American (AMR) population and 0.9909 and 0.0091 respectively for the African (AFR) population, as shown in Figure 13<sup>113</sup>.

Population ID -Class	Sample (2n)	Major Allele Freq.	Minor Allele Freq.
<a href="#">AMR</a>	694	A=0.79970002	G=0.20029999
<a href="#">AFR</a>	1322	A=0.99089998	G=0.00910000
<a href="#">EAS</a>	1008	A=0.60710001	G=0.39289999
<a href="#">SAS</a>	978	A=0.58179998	G=0.41819999
<a href="#">EUR</a>	1006	A=0.83800000	G=0.16200000

**Figure 13:** 1000 Genomes Project allele frequency for *OPRM1*, rs1799971<sup>113</sup>.

### 1.10.3 GABAergic Gene Variation (*GABRA6*)

GABA is the major inhibitory neurotransmitter in the brain where it acts on GABA-A receptors. GABA is located on the q arm of chromosome 5 (5q34). *GABRA6* (rs3219151) is a new discovered variation situated in the 3' untranslated region of the GABA  $\alpha$ -6 receptor subunit gene. There is a substitution of a T to a C at nucleotide 1521 which results in the loss of an AlwNI restriction site. The T allele showed high salivary cortisol levels, and carriers of the T allele tend to deal with stress better<sup>114-117</sup>. Figure 14 reflects the statistics published by the 1000 Genomes Project. The allele frequency of the major allele (T) is 0.5765 and the minor allele (C) is 0.4235 for the European (EUR) population. While for the African (AFR) population the major allele © had a frequency of 0.5666 and the minor allele (T) had a frequency of 0.4334. A similar allele frequency was observed for the mixed American (AMR) population, 0.611 and 0.389 for the major and minor alleles<sup>118</sup>.



Population ID -Class	Sample (2n)	Major Allele Freq.	Minor Allele Freq.
<a href="#">AMR</a>	694	C=0.61100000	T=0.38900000
<a href="#">AFR</a>	1322	C=0.56660002	T=0.43340001
<a href="#">EAS</a>	1008	C=0.68150002	T=0.31850001
<a href="#">SAS</a>	978	C=0.58080000	T=0.41920000
<a href="#">EUR</a>	1006	T=0.57650000	C=0.42350000

**Figure 14:** 1000 Genomes Project allele frequency for *GABRA6*, rs3219151<sup>118</sup>.

### 1.10.4 Dopaminergic Gene Variation

#### 1.10.4.1 Dopamine D2 Receptor (*DRD2*)

Drug addiction and abuse have been strongly linked to the brain reward circuit. One of the most studied variations is the *Taq A1* allele of the dopamine D2 receptor (*DRD2*) gene which has been associated with cocaine, alcohol and opioid abuse. The brain reward system that promotes drug abuse, is involved in pleasure seeking behaviour, which in turn is linked to food cravings<sup>11</sup>. *Taq A1* variation (rs1800497) of the *DRD2* gene is located 10 kbp downstream of the gene. This *Taq A1* (T) allele is associated with a reduced number of dopamine binding sites in the brain<sup>119</sup>. Abnormal craving-associated behaviours could be linked to defects in the *DRD2* and the dopaminergic gene, Catechol-O-methyltransferase (*COMT*). Carriers of the A1 *DRD2* gene variant may exhibit unhealthy cravings, overeating, drug abuse tendencies and susceptible to chronic stress. Affected individuals often seek substances that activate the dopaminergic pathway in order to offset their low expression of D2 receptors. Studies have shown a link between dopamine D2 receptor quantity and leptin receptor genes in obese individuals, where these individuals display a decreased dopamine receptor availability<sup>11, 120-123</sup>.

The 1000 Genomes Project revealed the following allele frequency distribution for the European population: 0.8121 for the major allele (G) and 0.1879 for the minor allele (A). In the African population the allele frequency for the major allele (G) was 0.615

and for the minor allele (A) 0.385<sup>124</sup>, as shown in Figure 15. The mixed American (AMR) population showed an allele frequency of 0.6888 for the major allele and 0.3112 for the minor allele.

Population ID -Class	Sample (2n)	Major Allele Freq.	Minor Allele Freq.
<a href="#">AMR</a>	694	G=0.68879998	A=0.31119999
<a href="#">AFR</a>	1322	G=0.61500001	A=0.38499999
<a href="#">EAS</a>	1008	G=0.59420002	A=0.40580001
<a href="#">SAS</a>	978	G=0.68510002	A=0.31490001
<a href="#">EUR</a>	1006	G=0.81209999	A=0.18790001

**Figure 15:** 1000 Genomes Project allele frequency for *DRD2 / ANKK1*, rs1800497<sup>124</sup>.

#### 1.10.4.2 Catechol-O-Methyltransferase (*COMT*)

The *COMT* gene polymorphism rs4680 (Val158Met), is a well-studied single nucleotide variation. The *COMT* gene codes for the COMT enzyme, which breaks down dopamine in the brain's prefrontal cortex. The wild-type allele is a G, coding for a valine amino acid (Val) and the (A) substitution changes the amino acid to a methionine (Met). This alters the structure of the resultant enzyme such that its activity is only 25% of the wild type. As a result, A allele carriers have increased dopamine levels and lower COMT enzymatic activity in their prefrontal cortex, which may be responsible for the neuropsychological associations. Carriers of the A allele may have a lower pain threshold and tend to be vulnerable to stress. Carriers of the A allele are commonly termed “worriers”. Carriers of the G allele are termed “warriors” and have higher COMT enzymatic activity and lower dopamine levels. These carriers tend to have a higher pain threshold and may be more resilient to stress<sup>125-130</sup>. The AA genotype patients get more pleasure out of life but also more misery, they have more positive emotions, more creative, higher IQ, better working memory and cogitative function and better reading comprehension. But on the other hand, they also handle stress worse, suffer from anxiety, are more impulsive, more depressed and have a high risk of ADHD<sup>125, 131</sup>.

In terms of the allele frequency the major (G) and minor (A) alleles are found in equal frequencies in the European populations. While in the African population, the major (G) allele is more common, 0.7193, as opposed to the minor (A) allele, 0.2806<sup>132</sup>, similarly the mixed American (AMR) population 0.6225 and 0.3775 for the major and minor alleles respectively, refer to Figure 16 below.

Population ID -Class	Sample (2n)	Major Allele Freq.	Minor Allele Freq.
<a href="#">AMR</a>	694	G=0.62250000	A=0.37750000
<a href="#">AFR</a>	1322	G=0.71939999	A=0.28060001
<a href="#">EAS</a>	1008	G=0.72020000	A=0.27980000
<a href="#">SAS</a>	978	G=0.55930001	A=0.44069999
<a href="#">EUR</a>	1006		A=0.50000000 G=0.50000000

**Figure 16:** 1000 Genomes Project allele frequency for *COMT*, rs4680<sup>132</sup>.

#### 1.10.4.3 Dopamine D4 Receptor (*DRD4*)

Polymorphic dopamine D4 receptor (*DRD4*) has more than 200 identified SNVs and several variable number tandem repeats (VNTRs). This exonic variant contains a 48bp repeat sequence, which changes the length of the third intracellular loop of the receptor potentially affecting the signalling efficiency of the receptor. Two variants of the *DRD4* gene have been well studied and have been reported to be associated with human approach related traits, such as novelty seeking and extraversion. The *DRD4* seven repeat allele (long) which contains seven repeats of the 48bp sequence appears to have decreased sensitivity to dopamine compared to the four repeat alleles (short). Carriers of the long allele (C) have been shown to have higher novelty seeking and risk-taking traits, compared to noncarriers<sup>133-135</sup>. In genetics, rs1800955, also known as C-521T and -521C/T, is the best studied variant in the promoter region upstream of the *DRD4* gene on chromosome 11<sup>134, 136, 137</sup>.

The major or short allele (T) has frequency of 0.5885, while the minor or long allele (C) has frequency of 0.4115 in the European population. A similar distribution is seen in

the African population, T = 0.5923 and C = 0.4077, according to the statistic published by the 1000 Genomes Project<sup>138</sup>, refer to Figure 17. The mixed American (AMR) population had a slightly higher allele frequency for the major allele (T) 0.6268 and 0.7372 for the minor allele (C).

Population ID -Class	Sample (2n)	Major Allele Freq.	Minor Allele Freq.
<a href="#">AMR</a>	694	T=0.62680000	C=0.37320000
<a href="#">AFR</a>	1322	T=0.59230000	C=0.40770000
<a href="#">EAS</a>	1008	T=0.59420002	C=0.40580001
<a href="#">SAS</a>	978	T=0.57980001	C=0.42019999
<a href="#">EUR</a>	1006	T=0.58850002	C=0.41150001

**Figure 17:** 1000 Genomes Project allele frequency for *DRD4*, rs1800955<sup>138</sup>.

### 1.10.5 Leptin Receptor (*LEPR*) Variation

Leptin regulates satiety and energy expenditure. Its levels are dependent on the amount of fat present in the adipose cells. The leptin receptor is a single transmembrane protein belonging to a superfamily of cytokine receptors. The Leptin Receptor gene (*LEPR*) is located on chromosome 1 and variation rs1137101, also known as 668A>G, involves a substitution of an A for a G. The A allele encodes the Gln allele, while the G allele encodes the Arg allele. The G allele has been associated with an increased risk of obesity and type 2 diabetes<sup>63, 65, 139-146</sup>.

The 1000 Genomes Project, revealed the following allele frequency distribution for the European population, 0.5308 for the major allele (A) and 0.4692 for the minor allele (G). In the African (AFR) population the allele frequency for the major allele (G) was 0.5923 and for the minor allele (A), 0.4077<sup>147</sup>, Figure 18. For the mixed American (AMR) population the major allele was A and the minor allele G, with the respective allele frequencies of 0.5634 and 0.4366.

Population ID -Class	Sample (2n)	Major Allele Freq.	Minor Allele Freq.
<a href="#">AMR</a>	694	A=0.56339997	G=0.43660000
<a href="#">AFR</a>	1322	G=0.59230000	A=0.40770000
<a href="#">EAS</a>	1008	G=0.86900002	A=0.13100000
<a href="#">SAS</a>	978	G=0.50309998	A=0.49689999
<a href="#">EUR</a>	1006	A=0.53079998	G=0.46919999

**Figure 18:** 1000 Genomes Project allele frequency for *LEPR*, rs1137101<sup>147</sup>.

## 1.11 Prevention and Management of Obesity and the role of genomics

Although the urgency to mitigate the increasing rate of obesity has been acknowledged, research into the effectiveness of preventative strategies is still lacking. There is a need to explore the genetic determinants responsible for the biology behind weight regulation and how environmental changes affect gene expression, in order to establish effective long-lasting interventions. Suggested preventative strategies are described below.

### 1.11.1 Obesity preventative programs

As previously discussed in Sections 1.2 and 1.3, obesity is to a great extent hereditary. Studies into the effectiveness of obesity screening and preventative strategies based on family history, could be beneficial. This is especially important in young children who are at a high risk and preventing them from gaining excess weight at a young age.

### 1.11.2 Nutrigenomics

Nutrigenomics is the study of the interaction of nutrition and genes with regards to the prevention and treatment of disease, including weight management<sup>122</sup>. The rationale behind nutrigenomics is, that a person's optimal diet is determined by their genetic composition. Personalized intervention to assist in the prevention and management of obesity, is gaining support, however more research into the efficacy of this approach is needed.

### **1.11.3 Pharmacogenetics**

Pharmacogenetics is the study of inherited genetic differences in terms of drug metabolic pathways, which can affect an individual's response to drugs, in terms of effectiveness and adverse effects. SNVs in important drug metabolising enzymes affect the transportation, metabolism and receptor binding ability of drugs, influencing the pharmacokinetic (what the body does to the drug) and pharmacodynamic (what the drug does to the body) properties of medications. Obesity genetics extend beyond understanding the effects of weight loss drugs, but also include how other drugs, such as SSRI's, may adversely affect individuals in terms of weight control. Furthermore, by understanding gene expression patterns, it could benefit researchers in identifying novel targets for the development of new anti-obesity drugs.

### **1.11.4 Environmental approaches**

Lowe (2003) found that people who were at a high risk of developing obesity, showed difficulty in self-regulating their food intake to maintain an optimal weight, even though they had the knowledge of how to do so. The study reported that programs that focus on cognitive-behavioural interventions (such as lifestyle changes) were not as effective. The study did not take into consideration the threat of biological stimuli to eating, especially when there is an abundance of food and individuals are at a genetic predisposition. The study concluded that weight reduction programs advocating portion controlled, nutrient-dense meals may be more successful for long-term weight loss and management, as it eliminates the possibility for food stimuli (overabundance of foods, large portion sizes and high calories)<sup>148</sup>.

The "one-size fits all" approach to reducing or preventing obesity is proving to be ineffective. Individual gene variations that affect behaviour, satiety and taste, which forms part of a genomic approach may appear to be useful. Considering the effects of relevant genes in the genome and their interaction with one another and the environment, could provide insight into novel and effective obesity prevention and intervention strategies. Appreciating obesity as being a complex disorder, the identification of specific genes associated with this disease may form the foundation to understanding the effect of environmental and lifestyle factors on the development of obesity.

## 1.12 Aims and Objectives

### 1.12.1 Study Aim

The aim of the study was to determine the prevalence of eight single nucleotide variations (SNVs) associated with the control and regulation of neurotransmitters in the brain reward cascade, which have been linked to addictive behaviour and food cravings in overweight and obese individuals.

### 1.12.2 Study Objectives

The objectives of the study were:

1. To validate the TaqMan® OpenArray™ Genotyping assay for SNV genotyping.
2. To determine the presence of eight SNVs, namely *SCL6A4*, *HTR2C*, *OPRM1*, *GABRA6*, *DRD2*, *DRD4*, *COMT* and *LEPR* known to be associated with food craving tendencies, in overweight and obese individuals.
3. To determine the allele and genotype frequency of the eight SNVs in the study population.
4. To evaluate how the allele frequencies observed in the study population compared to the general population reported by the 1000 Genomes Project and HapMap Project, in terms of demographic groups.
5. To determine the allele frequency of the eight SNVs in overweight/obese individuals compared to the control group of normal weight individuals.
6. To evaluate the difference in allele frequencies among ethnic groups.

## CHAPTER 2: METHODOLOGY

### 2 MATERIALS, STUDY DESIGNS AND METHODS

#### 2.1 Materials

##### 2.1.1 Study population, sampling and sample size

This was a cross-sectional analytical study using DNA collected from a subject and a control group. Participants were selected according to the following two strata:

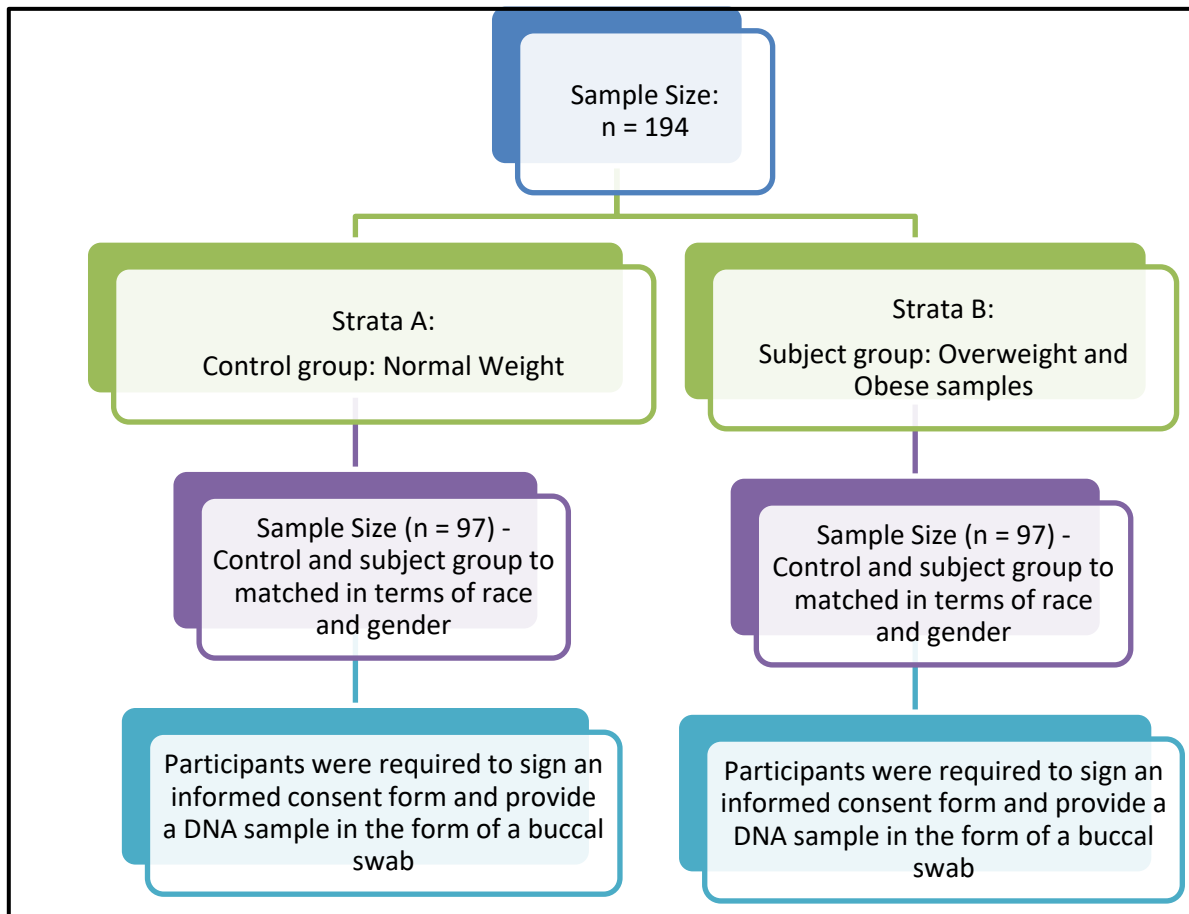
1. Normal weight (BMI score between 18.5 - 24.9 kg/m<sup>2</sup>) – these participants formed the control group.
2. Overweight and obese (BMI score between 25 and greater than 40.0 kg/m<sup>2</sup>) – these participants formed part of the subject group. Classification:
  - Overweight individuals with a BMI between 25.0 kg/m<sup>2</sup> and 29.9 kg/m<sup>2</sup> were collected.
  - Class 1 (low risk) obese individuals with a BMI between 30.0 kg/m<sup>2</sup> and 34.9 kg/m<sup>2</sup> were collected.
  - Class 2 (moderate risk) obese individuals with a BMI between 35.0 kg/m<sup>2</sup> and 39.9 kg/m<sup>2</sup> were collected.
  - Class 3 (high risk) obese individuals with a BMI greater than 40.0 kg/m<sup>2</sup> were collected.

A partially stratified sampling method was used. Participants were recruited from two independent locations: An obesity clinic and general family practice clinic. Both control and subject groups mimicked each other in terms of race and gender.

The primary analysis consisted of associating overweight and obesity participants with single nucleotide variations *SCL6A4*, *HTR2C*, *OPRM1*, *GABRA6*, *DRD2*, *DRD4*, *COMT* and *LEPR*. The expected proportion of overweight and obese participants (BMI 25.0 to greater than 40 kg/m<sup>2</sup>) is 0.35. The association between overweight and obesity and the SNVs were derived from a logistic regression sample size based on events per variable that exceeded five<sup>149</sup>. From the expected prevalence, sample sizes are



130 for obesity. Thus, a sample size of 200 participants was recommend to be studied. The latter sample of participants assumed a cross-sectional study, Figure 19.



**Figure 19:** Flow diagram of sample collection strategy. Strata A will refer to the normal weight controls while Strata B are the group of overweight and obese samples.

#### 2.1.1.1 Inclusion criteria

Willing participants over the age of 18 years, of any ethnic group with a BMI score greater than 18.5 kg/m<sup>2</sup>.

#### 2.1.1.2 Exclusions criteria

Participants were excluded from the study if their BMI score was below 18.5 kg/m<sup>2</sup>, indicating severe thinness. Samples where the DNA samples collected were of poor quality were also excluded due to the potential for lack of amplification. Analysis was conducted on samples with complete genotypic results for all eight SNVs.

### **2.1.1.3 Participation requirements and assurances**

Healthcare Practitioners from an Obesity Clinic and Family Medical Clinic were asked to assist with sample collection. They were made familiar with the protocol's aims and objectives and invited patients to participate in the study. The Healthcare Practitioners identified potential candidates for the study and introduced the study to the potential participants. Practice staff were trained in terms of the project aim and objectives in order to explain the project adequately to potential participants. The practice staff assisted with the explanation of the study and taking of the DNA sample in the form of a buccal swab. All participants completed and signed the informed consent form. Access to patient medical records by the investigator was not required. The Healthcare Practitioner and staff aided in the completion of the consent form. Information required included age, gender, race, anthropometrics and current medication use. Practitioners gave their written consent to conduct sampling within their practices. Refer to Appendix A4 for all permission letters.

All participants were given the necessary assurance that all information supplied was completely anonymous. No identifiable information was or will be in future revealed. Participants were assigned laboratory reference numbers as a means of associating DNA samples with consent forms. Participants were not penalized or negatively affected by their participation, nor were they remunerated for their participation.

### **2.1.2 Selection of Single Nucleotide Variations**

After a bibliographic search for genetic variations previously studied relating to mood disorders and food cravings, which were also related to the brain reward cascade, eight genetic alterations (Table 5) present in the general population, were selected for the design of the customised OpenArray™ plate containing assays for all the identified SNV's on a single plate.

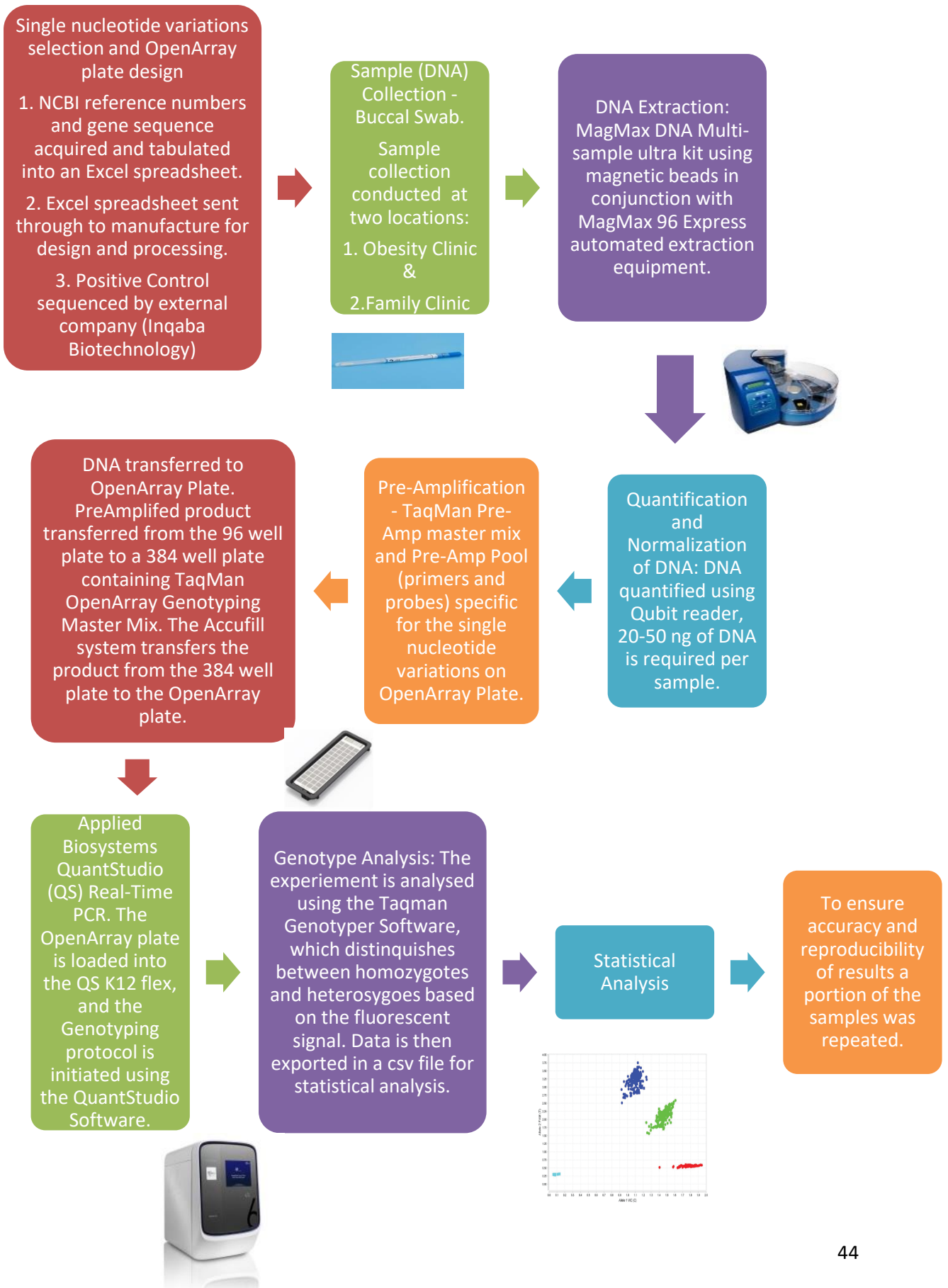
The sequences (approximately 300–500 bp) flanking the single nucleotide variation changes were obtained from the database of the National Centre for Biotechnology Information (NCBI - <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/>) and Ensembl (<http://www.ensembl.org/index.html>) websites. The changes were flagged, marked and customised using the FileBuilder software (Applied BioSystems).

The OpenArray™ format chosen was the 32 x 96 well plate. Each custom plate contained 28 assays and has the potential to accommodate 96 patient samples (94 samples with one positive and one negative control). Eight of the 28 SNVs selected and designed were specific for this project. Table 5 below lists the information of the 8 SNVs relevant to this study.

**Table 5:** Selected single nucleotide variations associated with mood disorders and food cravings.

No.	NCBI Reference Number	Symbol	Name	Sequence
1	rs1800497	<i>DRD2 / ANKK1</i>	Ankyrin repeat and kinase domain containing 1	CACAGCCATCCTCAAAGTG CTGGTC[A/G]AGGCAGGCG CCCAGCTGGACGTCCA
2	rs25531	<i>SLC6A4</i>	Solute carrier family 6 member 4	CTCGCGGCATCCCCCTGC ACCCCC[A/G]GCATCCCCC TGCAGCCCCCCCAGC
3	rs1799971	<i>OPRM1 A118G</i>	Opioid receptor mu 1 A118G	GGTCAACTTGTCCCACTTAG ATGGC[A/G]ACCTGTCCGAC CCATGCGGTCCGAA
4	rs4680	<i>COMT</i>	Catechol-O-methyltransferase	CCAGCGGATGGTGGATTTC GCTGGC[A/G]TGAAGGACAA GGTGTGCATGCCTGA
5	rs1800955	<i>DRD4</i>	Dopamine receptor D4	GGGCAGGGGGAGCGGGCG TGGAGGG[C/T]GCGCACGA GGTCGAGGCGAGTCC
6	rs3813929	<i>5HTR2C</i>	5-hydroxytryptamine receptor 2C	CTGCTCTTGGCTCCTCCCC TCATCC[C/T]GCTTTTGGCC CAAGAGCGTGGTGCA
7	rs1137101	<i>LEPR</i>	Leptin Receptor	ATCACATCTGGTGGAGTAAT TTTCC[A/G]GTCACCTCTAAT GTCAGTTCAGCCC
8	rs3219151	<i>GABRA6</i>	Gamma-aminobutyric acid type A receptor alpha6 subunit	AATTGGAAATCTGTAACGCA GCTTC[C/T]GTAAGCATGTG TGGGCAAAAAGCA

### 2.1.3 Work Flow Schematic



## **2.1.4 Statistical Consideration**

Of fundamental importance to this study was the association of SNVs *SLC6A4*, *DRD2*, *DRD4*, *COMT*, *OPRM1*, *5HTR2C*, *GABRA6* and *LEPR* (Table 5) in normal weight of individuals compared to overweight and obesity individuals. The prevalence of these SNVs in terms of their allele and genotype frequencies was evaluated. The allele frequency differences in terms of ethnicity and gender was also investigated.

### **2.1.4.1 Data analysis**

The data summary reported proportion and 95% confidence intervals overall, by overweight and obesity groups individually. Data analysis primarily made use of weighted logistic regression analysis, with odds ratio (OR) along with 95% confidence intervals being the statistics of interest. Allele and genotype frequencies in the sampled population (overweight/obese and normal weight participants) was determined. The allele frequencies were evaluated in terms of ethnic and gender group, and compared between subject group (overweight and obese) and control group (normal weight). The Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium was used to determine if the observed genotype frequencies in the population differed from the frequencies predicted by the equation.

### **2.1.4.2 Limitations and bias**

There were two major limitations to the study:

1. The epigenetic interaction of the participant's environments was not investigated. Therefore, the environmental implications and influences were missed, of importance to the study have would be factors such as stress, diet, habits and medication. Meaning that despite the inherited genetics being monitored the genetic activity was not monitored.
2. The study was conducted using a relatively small number of DNA samples of participants suffering from overweight and obesity. One of the assumptions of the Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium is that the population size is infinitely large which could be a limitation to the statistical analysis. With the exception of patients attending the general family practice, sampling was not done

completely randomly. Sites have been selected where the prevalence of obesity is high. Therefore, a weighted logistic regression analysis was conducted to account for any bias introduced by the selected sampling sites. Any estimates derived from the study may not reflect representative patterns occurring in the general population. The Hardy-Weinberg equation does not include an indication of evolutionary processes acting on the population and requires further investigation in future studies.

### **2.1.5 Ethical Consideration**

Approval from the MSc Scientific Committee and Research and Ethics Committee, Faculty of Health Sciences, University of Pretoria was obtained prior to the commencement of the project, protocol number 515/2017, Appendix A1. The study was conducted in accordance with the 2013 revised version of the declaration of Helsinki, 1975. Permission to conduct the study and recruitment of patients from the Healthcare Practitioners was obtained prior to the sampling and collection of DNA (Appendix A2). No identifiable information collected from participants was shared. Access to patient medical history files by investigator was not required.

Permission to obtain DNA samples from the identified participants was dependent on their written, signed informed consent (Appendix A3). The aims and objectives of the study was explained to each participant by either the Healthcare Practitioner at the participating site or the Healthcare Practitioner's practice staff who were trained on the protocol. Participants were issued with a patient information leaflet containing the researcher's contact information (Appendix A4). Participation was voluntary and participants were assured of their anonymity and confidentiality. Partakers were not remunerated for their efforts and were allowed to withdraw their consent at any time during the study.

### **2.1.6 Measures**

**Objective 1:** To validate the TaqMan® OpenArray™ Genotyping assay for SNV genotyping.

TaqMan® OpenArray™ Genotyping results were compared to a sample that was sequenced through an external company in addition approximately 17% of the samples were repeated on the OpenArray™ analysis to ensure consistency of results.

**Objective 2:** To determine the presence of eight SNVs, namely *SCL6A4*, *HTR2C*, *OPRM1*, *GABRA6*, *DRD2*, *DRD4*, *COMT* and *LEPR* associated with food craving tendencies in overweight and obese individuals.

Objective two was achieved through quantitative analysis of collected DNA samples, using the Applied Biosystems QuantStudio 12K Flex Real-Time PCR and OpenArray™ custom designed plates. Participants were genotyped for all eight SNVs.

**Objective 3:** To determine the allele and genotype frequency of the eight SNVs in the study population.

STATA IC15.1 was used to statistically determine the allele and genotype frequencies of the eight SNVs. STATA makes use of the Hardy-Weinberg assumptions. A SNV is a bi-allelic locus, thus allele 1 has a frequency of  $p$ , and allele 2 has a frequency of  $1-p$ . Therefore the expected genotype frequencies follow  $Binom(2,p)$ . The TaqMan Genotyper Software, aids in distinguishing the homozygotes and heterozygotes by utilizing the fluorescent signal to divide the signals into four quadrants in order to determine the genotypes. An AIF file, which accompanies the OpenArray™ plates from the manufacturers is uploaded into the Genotyper program, and assigns the alleles accordingly to the VIC and FAM dyes. The output file from the TaqMan Genotyper Program, is in a tab delimited format. All unnecessary data is removed from the file, so that only the sample IDs and SNP genotypes are present in the file. This .csv file is then uploaded into STATA IC15.1. The statistical software reads the imported file to determine both the allele and genotype frequencies based on the above assumptions. The statistician, made the necessary assignments in order for the STATA program to read the imported file.

**Objective 4:** To evaluate how the allele frequencies observed in the study population compared to the general population reported by the 1000 Genomes Project and HapMap, in terms of demographic group.

Data from the 1000 Genomes Project was extracted from their web site and HapMap data was obtained from the NCBI website. Two populations were assessed, namely



European and African. A comparative table was drawn up to compare the observed values with the expected values obtained from the 1000 Genomes Project and HapMap to establish the affirmation or deviation in the study population.

**Objective 5:** To determine the allele frequency of the eight SNVs in overweight/obese individuals compared to the control group of normal weight individuals.

Allele frequency is the relative frequency of an allele (gene variant) in a particular gene in a population. It is used to describe the extent of variation in the population. From the quantitative data generated above, the allele frequencies for each of the eight SNVs were determined using the statistical software STATA IC15.1, and the Fisher exact test.

**Objective 6:** To evaluate the difference in allele frequencies among ethnic groups.

A multinomial logical regression test was performed using STATA IC15.1 software. Unfortunately, our study population was small, with the white population accounting for the majority of the samples collected. The White and African ethnic groups were compared. The Coloured and Indian ethnic groups were excluded from this analysis due to the small sample numbers, 1 and 3 respectively.

## **2.2 Methods**

### **2.2.1 DNA collection**

A DNA sample was collected from participants using a flocked buccal swab (FLOQSwabs™ from Copan Diagnostics Incorporated, Murrieta, USA). This was a simple non-invasive means of collecting DNA from participants. Participants were required not to eat or drink anything 30 minutes prior to taking the DNA swab. The polyester buccal swab was rubbed against the inside of the cheek for 30 seconds on either side. Cheek cells are rich in DNA and contain the same genetic material as blood cells.

### **2.2.2 DNA genomic extraction**

Genomic DNA was extracted from the buccal swab using the MagMAX™ DNA Multi-Sample Ultra kit (Applied Biosystems, California, USA), according to the manufacturer's instruction in conjunction with the automated extraction instrument,

MagMax™ Express 96 (Applied Biosystems, California, USA). The MagMAX™ DNA Multi-Sample Ultra kit contains, Proteinase K, lysis buffer, magnetic beads, wash buffers, elution buffers and nuclease free water. Biological grade absolute Ethanol and Isopropanol were added to the wash buffers according to manufacturer's specifications, prior to use. Proteinase K was used for the digestion of any contaminating proteins and nucleases in the solution. The addition of the lysis buffer breaks down the cell membrane in order to release the DNA. Precipitation of the DNA was achieved through the addition of isopropanol into the solution as DNA is insoluble in Isopropanol. Magnetic beads act as a binding agent to, which the DNA attaches, according to the salt concentration of the solution. The MagMax™ Express 96 (Applied Biosystems, California, USA) is an automated system pulls the magnetic beads with the attached DNA out of the solution through the use of a that magnetic field. The beads are washed several times before the DNA is eluted and the magnetic beads removed<sup>150</sup>.

### **2.2.3 Sample normalization and pre-amplification**

The DNA concentration of the samples were quantified using the Qubit® 2.0 fluorometer (Invitrogen, California, USA). Samples were normalised to 15 ng/μL, dilutions were calculated using the formula,  $(C1)(V1) = (C2)(V2)$  and nuclease-free water was used as the dilutant. Samples with a DNA concentration between 1–19 ng/μL, were not normalized and used at the DNA concentration in the pre-amplification reaction. Pre-amplification was preformed using TaqMan® custom pool and TaqMan® PreAmp Master Mix following manufacturer's instructions. Each reaction requires 2.5 μL TaqMan® PreAmp Master Mix, 1.25 μL TaqMan® custom pool and 1.25 uL patient DNA. PCR conditions were as follows; initial denaturation at 95°C for 10 minutes, followed by 12 cycles of denaturation at 95°C for 15 seconds and annealing/extension at 60°C for 4 minutes, a final inactivation step at 99.9°C for 10 minutes, before cooling down to 4°C<sup>151</sup>. The Pre-Amp products were diluted 1:20 with 10 mM Tris-HCl containing 1 mM EDTA, pH 8.0 (1 x TE Buffer).

### **2.2.4 96 and 384 Well Plate Set-up**

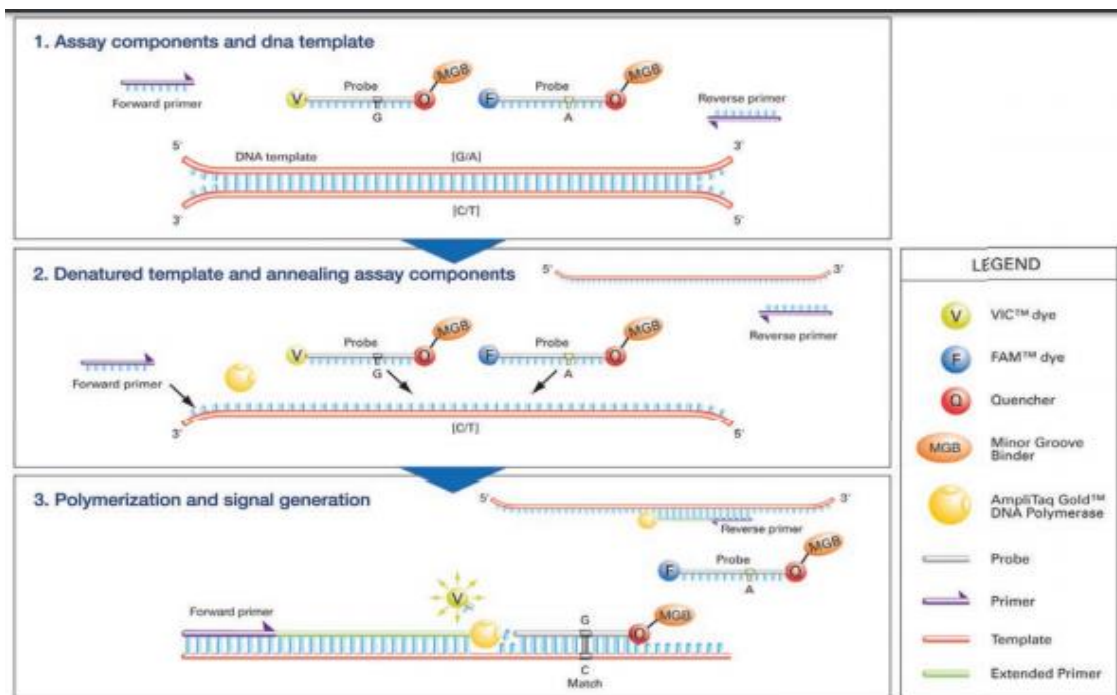
Exactly 2.5 μL of diluted pre-amplification product of each sample was transferred from the 96 well plate to the 384-well plate, containing 2.5 μL of the TaqMan® OpenArray™

Genotyping Master Mix, using the distribution pattern determined by the Sample Tracker Software. An adjustable pipette was utilized for the transfer of the samples from the 96 well plate to the 384 well plate. The 384 well plate was sealed with a foil seal, gently shaken to ensure a uniform mixture of TaqMan® OpenArray™ Genotyping Master Mix and DNA sample, spun down for 10 seconds to remove any bubbles.

### **2.2.5 The TaqMan® OpenArray™ Genotyping Platform**

The TaqMan® OpenArray™ Genotyping platform (Applied Biosystems, California, USA) allows for high performance and high-throughput real-time Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) technology, enabling the simultaneous analysis of several independent SNVs across several samples. The default plate layout that was employed was 28 SNVs by 96 samples<sup>152</sup>. Each run on one OpenArray™ plate, contained 94 samples, one positive control (sequenced sample) and one negative control (water sample).

The hydrolysis of the TaqMan® probes used for the TaqMan® OpenArray™ Genotyping technique, requires a pair of primers, which have been manufactured and fluorescently labelled by Thermo Fisher Scientific®, UK, when manufacturing the OpenArray™ plates. One primer corresponded to the wild-type sequence and the other corresponded to the mutant sequence. Two different Minor Groove Binder (MGB) probes for each assay were also required. The one probe was labelled with the VIC® fluorophore and the other probe was labelled with the FAM® fluorophore. Each probe was associated with either the wild-type or mutant sequence, Figure 20. The plates' layout for the OpenArray™ assays was composed of 48 sub-arrays (4.5 mm × 4.5 mm), each with 64 Nano-wells. The surface of the plate has hydrophobic properties, while the interior was hydrophilic in nature. The probes and primers required for the reactions were inserted in the interior of the wells by the manufacturer. These physical properties of the wells enabled small quantities (33 nL) of DNA to be loaded into the wells.



**Figure 20:** The TaqMan® SNV genotyping assay, Thermo Scientific TaqMan® OpenArray™ Genotyper User Manual<sup>152</sup>.

### 2.2.6 Assay Design for OpenArray™ Plate design

Primer design is the corner stone to any successful PCR reaction. Thermo Fisher Scientific, the suppliers and manufacturers of the OpenArray™ plates, has 4.5 million pre-designed genotyping assays, which have been functionally tested and validated. It is more practical to order OpenArray™ plates, with Thermo Fisher's pre-designed assays as there is lower risk of assay failure, as they have already been both tested and optimised to work with TaqMan® OpenArray™ Master Mix. The assay makes use of the TaqMan® assay-based (5' nuclease) chemistry. Which amplifies and detects specific polymorphisms in genomic DNA. GC content is of utmost important when designing an assay, as it can affect both the annealing temperature and folding properties.

Table 6, shows the information extracted from Thermo Fishers Scientific's website of the eight assays selected. Seven of the eight assays, used pre-designed assays and ordered accordingly. SLC6A4 required a customised assay design. The assays were designed according to the content sequence in the below table (Table 6). To ensure

optimal assay performance a quality check of the target sequence was performed. Appendix B1 shows the results of the BLAST® search results of the target sequence using the NCBI database (<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>). The FASTA sequence underwent a BLAST analysis to ensure that the correct gene was being assessed. The primer labelled with the VIC® and FAM® dyes detecting Allele 1 and 2, have been highlighted below on the FASTA sequence in green and blue respectively.

**Table 6:** Thermo Fisher Scientific Predesign Information and Custom Assay Design

	Assay ID	Availability	Catalog No.	Assay Type	NCBI No.	Gene Symbol	Gene Name	Context Sequence [VIC/FAM]	NCBI Assembly Location	NCB Assembly Build	SNP Type
1	C___7486676_10	Made to Order	4351379	Functionally Tested	rs1800497	ANKK1	Ankyrin repeat and kinase domain containing 1	CACAGCCATCCTCAAAGTGCTGGTC[A/G]AGGCAGGCGCCAGCTG GACGTCCA	Chr.11: 113400106 on GRCh38	38	Mis-sense Mutation, Transition Substitution, Intra-genic
2	Requires Probe design				rs25531	SLC6A4	Solute carrier family 6 member 4	CTCGCGGCATCCCCCTGCACCCC[A/G]GCATCCCCCTGCAGCCCC CCCAGC	Chr. 17: 30237328 on CRCh37.917		
3	C___8950074_1_	Made to Order	4351379	Validated	rs1799971	OPRM1 A118G	Opioid receptor mu 1 A118G	GGTCAACTTGCCCACTTAGATGGC[A/G]ACCTGTCCGACCCATGCG GTCCGAA	Chr.6: 154039662 on GRCh38	38	Intron, Mis-sense Mutation, Transition Substitution, Intra-genic
4	C___25746809_50	Inventoried	4362691	DME	rs4680	COMT	Catechol-O-methyltransferase	CCAGCGGATGGTGGATTTCGCTGGC[A/G]TGAAGGACAAGGTGTGC ATGCCTGA	Chr.22: 19963748 on GRCh38	38	Transition Substitution; Mis-sense Mutation; Intra-genic
5	C___7470700_30	Made to Order	4351379	Functionally Tested	rs1800955	DRD4	Dopamine receptor D4	GGGCAGGGGGAGCGGGCGTGGAGGG[C/T]GCGCACGAGGTCGAG GCGAGTCC	Chr.11: 636784 on GRCh38	38	Intron, Transition Substitution, Intra-genic
6	C___27488117_10	Made to Order	4351379	Functionally Tested	rs3813929	5HTR2C	5-hydroxytryptamine receptor 2C	CTGCTCTTGCTCCTCCCCTCATCC[C/T]GCTTTTGGCCCAAGAGCGT GGTGCA	Chr.X: 114584047 on GRCh38	38	Intron, Transition Substitution, Intra-genic
7	C___8722581_10	Made to Order	4351379	Validated	rs1137101	LEPR	Leptin Receptor	ATCACATCTGGTGGAGTAATTTCC[A/G]GTCACCTCTAATGTCAGTT CAGCCC	Chr.1: 65592830 on GRCh38	38	Mis-sense Mutation, Transition Substitution, Intra-genic
8	C___11263956_10	Made to Order	4351379	Functionally Tested	rs3219151	GABRA6	Gamma-aminobutyric acid type A receptor alpha 6 subunit	AATTGGAAATCTGTAACGCAGCTTC[C/T]GTAAGCATGTGTGGGCAA AAAAGCA	Chr.5: 161701908 on GRCh38	38	Transition Substitution, UTR 3, Intra-genic

Alignment of primers on FASTA sequence:

1. Target Sequence:

CACAGCCATCCTCAAAGTGCTGGTC[A/G]AGGCAGGCGCCCAGCTGGACGTCCA

**rs1800497 DRD2**

(Kindly note the below FASTA sequence is in the reverse compliment orientation, due the manner in which the discovery sequence has been published in the NCBI database)

```
TCCAGGCGAG AGGCCCAAG TAGTCTAAAT TTCTTTCTTT CTTTCTTTTT TATATGGAGT
CTCGCTCTGT TGCCAGGCT GGAGTGCAGT GGTGCGATCT CGGCTCACTG CAACCTCTGC
CTCCTGGGTT CAAGGAATTC TCCTGCCTCA GCCTCCCTGG TAGTTGGGAT TACAGGCACG
TGCCACCATA CCCAGCTAAA TTTTGTATTT TTAGCAGAGA CAGGGTTTTG CCATGTTGGC
CAGGCTGGCC TCAAACCTCTT GATATCAGGT GATCTGCCTG CCTCAGCCTC CCAAAGTGCT
GGGATTACAG ACGTGAGCCA CCACGGCTGG CCAAGTTGTC TAAATTTCCA TCTCGGCTCC
TGGCTTAGAA CCACCCAGAG TGGCCACTGA CGGCTCCTTG CCCTCTAGGA AGGACATGAT
GCCCTGCTTT CGGCTGCGGA GGGCCAGTTG CAGGGGTGTG CAGCTCACTC CATCCTGGAC
GTCCAGCTGG GCGCCTGCCT
[C/T]
GACCAGCACT TTGAGGATGG CTGTGTTGCC CTTGAGGGCG GCCAGGTGGG CGGGTGTCCA
GCCACCTTG TTGCGGGCGT GGACATTTGC GTGATGTTCT AGGAGGTGA TGACACTCAG
GAAGGTGCTC CTCTGGACCG CCAGGTGGAG GGGTGTCCAG CCTGACTGCT CTGCAGCATT
GGGGTCAGCC CCACACTGCA GCAGTGCTGA CACCACCGCC TCCTCCCCGT GCGTGCAGC
TAGGTGCAGG GGAGTCCAGT TCACAGCTCC AAGAGCACCC ATGTTTTCGT GGCTCTCTGC
CAGCAGATGG ATGATCTCCA GGTGGCCCTT GTAGGCTGCT AGATGCAGGG GTGTCCAGCC
CTGGTGGGTG GGCAGCTCAA GGCTGGCTCC GTACCTGAGC AGCATCTTG AGATCAGGTA
TTTGCCCCTG GCAGCTGCAG TGTGCAGTGG GCCGTAGCCG CTCTGGTCAA GGCATCAGG
GACCGCTCCA CTCTTCAGCA
```

2. Target Sequence:

CTCGCGGCATCCCCCTGCACCCCC[A/G]GCATCCCCCTGCAGCCCCCCCAG  
C

**rs25531 SLC6A4**

```
TCTCCCGCCT GGC GTTGCCG CTCTGAATGC CAGCACCTAA CCCCTAATGT CCCTACTGCA
GCCCTCCCAG CATCCCCCT GCAACCTCCC AGCAACTCCC TGTACCCCTC CTAGGATCGC
TCCTGCATCC CCCATTATCC CCCCCTTCA CCTCGCGGC ATCCCCCTG CACCCC
[A/G]
GCATCCCCCT GCAGCCCC CCAGCATCTC CCCTGCACCC CCAGCATCCC CCCTGCAGCC
CTTCCAGCAT CCCCCTGCAC CTCTCCCAGG ATCTCCCCTG CAACCCCAT TATCCCCCT
GCACCCCTCG CAGTATCCCC CCTGCACCCC CCAGCATCCC CCCATGCACC CCCGGCATCC
CCCCTGCACC CCTCCAGCAT TCTCCTTGCA CCCTACCAGT ATTCCCCCGC ATCCCGCCT
CCAAGCCTCC CGCCACCTT GCGGTCCCCG CCCTGGCGTC TAGGTGGCAC CAGAATCCCG
CGCGGACTCC ACCCGCTGGG AGCTGCCCTC GCTTGCCCGT GGTGTCCAG CTCAGTCCCT
CTAGACGCTC AGCCCAACCG GCCGCACAGT TTTAGGGGT CAGTTCCTCC AAGTACAAGG
GGCGGTGGCT TCTCTGGAGC TGCAAACCTG TCACTGCTAT TTCCTTTCGG TCTTCTACTT
CCTATCGTTC CTGGCCTCCT CTTGGGGAGA GGTAGAGCCC TCTCCTTTC GCCTCAGGGA
CAACCCAAAG CAAGTACTGC ATGTGCCCTT TTTAAAGTTT TAAATAATTT TAGCAAAAAG
GATATTAACA TTAAATCAAT TTTTAAACTT TTTGAAAAAA TTATCAAAAC TACATGCACA
TGGTTCAAAA CAATAGGCTC CTGCTGGGCC CTTTCAGATA ATTCAAATTG
```

### 3. Target Sequence:

GGTCAACTTGTCCCACTTAGATGGC[A/G]ACCTGTCCGACCCATGCGGTCCGAA

#### rs1799971 OPRM1

TGTGTTTGC A CAGAAGAGTG CCCAGTGAAG AGACCTACTC CTTGGATCGC TTTGCGCAAA  
ATCCACCCCT TTTCCCTCCT CCCTCCCTTC CAGCCTCCGA ATCCCGCATG GCCACGCTC  
CCCTCCTGCA GCGGTGCGGG GCAGGTGATG AGCCTCTGTG AACTACTAAG GTGGGAGGGG  
GCTATACGCA GAGGAGAATG TCAGATGCTC AGCTCGGTCC CCTCCGCCTG ACGCTCCTCT  
CTGTCTCAGC CAGGACTGGT TTCTGTAAGA AACAGCAGGA GCTGTGGCAG CGGCGAAAAG  
AAGCGGCTGA GCGCCTTGG A C CCGAAAAAG TCTCGGTGCT CCTGGCTACC TCGCACAGCG  
GTGCCCCGCC GGCCGTCAGT ACCATGGACA GCAGCGCTGC CCCCACGAAC GCCAGCAATT  
GCACTGATGC CTTGGCGTAC TCAAGTTGCT CCCCAGCACC CAGCCCCGGT TCCTG GGTCA  
ACTTGTCCCA CTTAGATGGC  
[A/G]  
ACCTGTCCGA CCCATGCGGT CCGAA CCGCA CCGACCTGGG CGGGAGAGAC AGCCTGTGCC  
CTCCGACCGG CAGTCCCTCC ATGATCACGG CCATCACGAT CATGGCCCTC TACTCCATCG  
TGTGCGTGGT GGGGCTCTTC GGAAACTTCC TGGTCATGTA TGTGATTGTC AGGTAAGGAA  
AGCGCCAGGG CTCCGAGCGG AGGGTTT CAGC GGCTTAAGGG GGTACAAAAGA GACACCTAAC  
TCCCAAGGCT CAATGTTGGG CGGGAGGATG AAAGAGGGGA GGTAAACTGG GGGGACTCTG  
GAGGAGACCA CGGACAGTGA TTGTTATTTT TATGAGAAAA CCTACTTTTC TGTTTTTTCT  
TCAACTGATA AAGAAAGAAT TCAAAATTTT AGGAGCAGAG AAGTTGCTTT GGTAAAAGCT  
ACAAATGTCT AGGGGTGGGG GCGGGAGGGA AGCTATAGCA TAGACTTGG A GCGCTTCCTT  
ATACTGAGCA AAGAGGGCTC

### 4. Target Sequence:

CCAGCGGATGGTGGATTTTCGCTGGC[A/G]TGAAGGACAAGGTGTGCATGCCTGA

#### rs4680 COMT

AGAGGGCAGC TCTGTGTTAG GACACACTGG GGCAGCCAG GAAGGGTGA AAAGATAGGG  
ACCAGCGTGA GCATAGAGGC TAAGGGACCA TGGGAGCTCC AAGCGCGCTC ACAGTGGGGA  
CCAGGTCTTG GGGGCTGGGG ACACCAGGGA GGTGAAATAC CCCTCCAGCG GGTAGGAGG  
GTGGGCAGAG GAGGGCCAGC GGCCAGGCAT TTGGGAGGGG CTCCTGCTCT TTGGGAGAGG  
TGGGGGGCCG TGCCTGGGGA TCCAAGTTCC CCTCTCTCCA CCTGTGCTCA CCTCTCCTCC  
GTCCCCAACC CTGCACAGGC AAGATCGTGG ACGCCGTGAT TCAGGAGCAC CAGCCCTCCG  
TGCTGCTGGA GCTGGGGGCC TACTGTGGCT ACTCAGCTGT GCGCATGGCC CGCCTGCTGT  
CACCAGGGGC GAGGCTCATC ACCATCGAGA TCAACCCCGA CTGTGCCGCG ATCAC CCAGC  
GGATGGTGA TTTCGCTGGC  
[A/G]  
TGAAGGACAA GGTGTGCATG CCTGA CCGGT TGTGACACT GGAAAAAGGG CCGCTGTGG  
GCAGGGAGGG CATGCGCACT TTGTCCTCCC CACCAGGTGT TCACACCACG TTTACTGAAA  
ACCCACTATC ACCAGGCCCC TCAGTGCTTC CCAGCCTGGG GCTGAGGAAA GACCCCCCA  
GCAGCTCAGT GAGGGTCTCA CAGCTCTGGG TAAACTGCCA AGGTGGCACC AGGAGGGGCA  
GGGACAGAGT GGGGCCTTGT CATCCAGAA CCCTAAAGAA AACTGATGAA TGCTTGTATG  
GGTGTGTA A GATGGCCTCC TGTCTGTGTG GCGGTGGGCA CTGACAGGCG CTGTTGTATA  
GGTGTGTAGG GATGGCCTCC TGTCTGTGAG GACGTGGGCA CTGACAGGCG CTGTTCCAGG  
TCACCCTTGT GGTGGAGCG TCCAGGACA TCATCCCCA GCTGAAGAAG AAGTATGATG  
TGGACACACT GGACATGGTC



5. Target Sequence:

GGGCAGGGGGAGCGGGCGTGGAGGG[C/T]GCGCACGAGGTTCGAGGCGAGTCC

**rs1800955 DRD4**

TGGGGTCCCA CAGAGTGGTG CCCCCTTTTA GTGTCTTCTA GGCCCTTAG TGACAGACTA  
CAGAAAATAC CTCTCAGGTC ACAGGTCACC CCTCTTTGGT GAAGAGTCCA TAGAATTCTC  
TGCTGCGCTT TGCAAGCACT TTCTCTTCTG CACGTTTGA ACCTACCCCG GCCTGTCGTG  
TCTTTCTCCT GGCCTCCTCG CGAGCCGAAC CTACTGTCCG GTCCCAGGAC CCCCTGCCA  
GGGTACAGAGG GGCCTCCTACC TAGCTCACGG TCTTGGGCCG GAGGGAATGG AGGAGGGAGC  
GGGGTCGACC GCTCAGCTGT CCGCCAGTT TCGGAGGCGG CCACGCGAGG ATCAACTGTG  
CAACGGGTGG GGCCGCGGCT GACCGTGGTG GTCGCGGGGG CTGAGGGCCA GAGGCTGCGG  
GGGGGGGGCG GCGGGATGAG CTAGGCGTGC GCGGTTGAGT CGGGCGCGGA GTCGGG**GGCA**  
**GGGGGAGCGG GCGTGGAGGG**  
**[C/T]**  
**GCGCACGAGG TCGAGGCGAG TCC**GCGGGGG AGGCGGGCAG AGCCTGAGCT CAGGTCTTTC  
TGCGTCTGGC GGAACGGGCC TGGGAGGGAG GTTTTGCCAG ATACCAGGTG GACTAGGGTG  
AGCGCCCGAG GGCCGGGACG CACGCACGGG CCGGGTAGGA TGGCGCTGGC GTCGATGCC  
GCGCGCTTCA GGGCCTGGTC TGGCCGCCCC TCCATCCTTG TCGGTTTCTC GGGTCGCGGA  
CCCCGCGCGG CGCCGGGCGA TGCTGGCCTG CCCGTGGCCA CCACCTCGCT TCATTCCCCT  
CTCTTTGGGC CGCCGCATTC GTCCACGTGC CCGTCTCTCC CTGCGCAAAA TTCCAAGATG  
AGCAAATACT GGGCTCACGG TGGAGCGCCG CGGGGGCCCC CCTGAGCCGG GCGGGTCCG  
GGGCGGGACC AGGGTCCGGC CGGGGCGTGC CCGAGGGGAG GGACTCCCC GCTTGCGACC  
CGGCGTTGTC CGCGGTGCTC

6. Target Sequence:

CTGCTCTTGGCTCCTCCCCTCATCC[C/T]GCTTTTGGCCCAAGAGCGTGGTGCA

**rs3813929 5HTR2C**

GACAAGGATG GGAAGTGGG CTTATAACA GGATTGTGGC CTTTGCAC TCACCAAATG  
TTTGACCCTG TGAGTGCCTC AGTTGCTACT GTTGAAGAA TGGCAAGAG TCGGAACAGA  
GACCCTTGAA GGGAGTTTCA AAGCTTGATG AAATTTGCAA GACTTGAGAA TGCTGTTTGT  
TGAAATGAAA TGTACAGGGG TGTGTGTGTG TGTGTGTGTG TGTGTGTGTG TTTGGGAGG  
GGTATGCTAT GAATCTTTGA GGGTACATTC TTGAGAAAGC CTTCCCTCTC TCTCTATCCG  
GTGCCATGGC TGATCCTGGT TCCCCCTACT CTCTAGGCCT TGTGAATCAG ATTAATCATC  
ACCCACACC CCATCTCCAC CATGGGGTCT CGCGCCCCCT GCCAGCAGGC TCCAGATGCA  
CTAAGAGACC GGTCAAACA GGCCCGGGG CCACGTAATG CTGAGTGCTG ATTGG**CTGCT**  
**CTTGGCTCCT CCCCTCATCC**  
**[C/T]**  
**GCTTTTGGCC CAAGAGCGTG GTGCA**GATTG ACCCGCGCA GGTAGGCGCT CTGGTGCTTG  
CGGAGACGC TTCCTTCCCTC AGATGCACCG ATCTTCCGA TACTGCCTTT GGAGCGGCTA  
GATTGCTAGC CTTGGCTGCT CCATTGGCCT GCCTTGCCCC TTACCTGCCG ATTGCATATG  
AACTCTTCTT CTGTCTGTAC ATCGTTGTG TCGGAGTCGT CGCGATCGTC GTGGCGCTCG  
TGTGATGGCC TTCGTCCGTT TAGAGTAGTG TAGTTAGTTA GGGGCAACG AAGAAGAAAG  
AAGACGCGAT TAGTGCAGAG ATGCTGGAGG TGGTCAGTTA CTAAGCTAGA GTAAGATAGC  
GGAGCGAAAA GAGCCAAACC TAGCCGGGG GCGCACGGTC ACCCAAAGGA GGTGCGACTCG  
CCGGCGCTTC CTATCGCGCC GAGCTCCCTC CATTCTCTC CCTCCGCGA GGCGGAGGT  
TGCGGCGCGC AGCGCAGCGC

## 7. Target Sequence:

ATCACATCTGGTGGAGTAATTTTCC[A/G]GTCACCTCTAATGTCAGTTCAGCCC

### rs1137101 *LEPR*

```
CTTTGGTATG TCTGAAAAA AAAGCCTTTA TTTTCATCATT ATTTTGAAAG CTGTTTTTCG
TGGGTATAGG ATTTTAGAAT TGCAGTTTTT CTTTTATTTT AGTACTTCAC TTTTACGTCA
TTATCTTTTT GCTTATGTTA TTCCTGATGA TTAACCTGCT GTAATCTTTA TCTTTGTTTT
TCTAATGTAG GGTTTTTTTTT TTTTCAGATAC CCTTTAAGCT GGGTGTCCCA AATAGTTTAC
TTCAATTAGT ATTTAGTATC CTGCTTTAAA AGCCTATCCA GTATTTTCAT ATCTGTTTTA
ATATTTAGCT CTTATTTTTT AATATAGGCC TGAAGTGTTA GAAGATTCAC CTCTGGTTCC
CCAAAAAGGC AGTTTTTCAGA TGGTTCACTG CAATTGCAGT GTTCATGAAT GTTGTGAATG
TCTTGTGCCT GTGCCAACAG CCAAACTCAA CGACACTCTC CTTATGTGTT TGAAAATCAC
ATCTGGTGGG GTAATTTTCC
[A/G]
GTCACCTCTA ATGTCAGTTC AGCCCATAAA TATGGGTAAG TTATGCACTA AAATGATGAT
AATAGGTCTA AACATCAGTC ATATATAAAG GTTAAAAAATT GCTTACAAAA ATATTTGCTA
GCTTATCTCA CTTTGCTTAA CACTGTAATG ATGGTAGATG TAGTACTGGG GGTATTAAGA
GTGGCTTCTA GAATGATTTA ACAATGGTAT GTATATCTCT GCCATTGTCA CTTAAATTCF
TTTTTGAAAA CTGTTTTCTT TCAATCCTGG ATCTATGTAA TGGATGTATA TTGATTGGAT
ATCACTTTTT CACATCTCAG ATAACTATTT TTGAAAATAG TAGCATGTTT CTTGCCTGAA
TTTATTCCTT CAATAAATAT TTCTTAGAGG CTCATGTTTG TCAGAGACTG CTCCAGGAGC
TGGAAAAAGA GTGGGACATT AGACATAGTT CCCACCTCAG AGAGCAGGGA CAAACAATAG
TAGGCAGAGA CAATGATAAA
```

## 8. Target Sequence:

AATTGGAAATCTGTAACGCAGCTTC[C/T]GTAAGCATGTGTGGGCAAAAAAGCA

### rs3219151 *GABRA6*

```
ATATTTGTCA ATGGTGAAAG AGTGAATAAA TAAGCAATTA AGCAATATCT ATTCTTTTCAT
TTGGGCTTAA TATTTGTCTT TTTTCCACAG CATCCTGACT CCAAATATCA TCTGAAGAAA
AGGATCACTT CTCTGTCTTT GCCAATAGTT TCATCTTCCG AGGCCAATAA AGTGCTCACG
AGAGCGCCCA TCTTACAATC AACACCTGTC ACACCCCCAC CACTCTCGCC AGCCTTTGGA
GGCACCAGTA AAATAGACCA GTATTCTCGA ATTCTCTTCC CAGTTGCATT TGCAGGATTC
AACCTTGTGT ACTGGGTAGT TTATCTTTCC AAAGATACAA TGGAAAGTCAG TAGCAGTGTT
GAATAGCTTG CGGCCAGGAC AACCTGAATT CTATAAGTTC TTGTTTTCTG TTTCCATATGT
TTTCTTAAAA AATAGCATTG AGACTTGTGT AGATGCTTCT CAGAACATGA AATCAAAATG
GAAATCTGTA ACGCAGCTTC
[C/T]
GTAAGCATGT GTGGGCAAAA AAGCAATAAT CCTACTCCTC AAAATAGAAA GTTGAAGATT
GCTGAAAAAT ATGACTTTTC TGTATGTTAG AGAAAACTT TATGAGGATG AAATGGGTTC
AAGATGAATT TGTCAACTTT TGTCTTCCAT TGTTTCAGTAT TTTTAATTGT CACTGTAAAT
AACATTTACC ACAAGGCAGA TAAAATAAGA AATGCTGACA CTTCCAAAGG TTGCCTTAAA
ATATGTTTAT TTTGGCTTAG TTCCCGAGAG GGCAAAATAT AAATACAGTC TAAATATTTA
TCAGTAGGTT AATACCAGCA TGTTGGAGGC CTTTATGCTA GTAAAATGGC TTTTCAGTGGC
ATTGTAAAGC CTACATTGAG CTTAGCCATT TGTTTTTAAC CTCGCTGTGC TCTTTTACCT
CAATAAAATG TGGTGTGTTG ATACATATAA ATTATACATA GCTCATAAAT TATGTATGCA
TATGTACATA GCTGTAGTTG
```

### **2.2.7 Genotyping using the TaqMan® OpenArray™ Genotyping Platform and validation**

An automated pipetting system (OpenArray™ AccuFill® System) (Applied Biosystems, California, USA), connected to a computer controls the loading of the DNA from the 384-well plate to the OpenArray™ by means of the manufacturer's proprietary software.

The AccuFill® system transfers the DNA from the 384 well plate to the OpenArray™ plate. A volume of 33 nL is dispensed into each Nano-well. The OpenArray™ plate is sealed with a glass lid using the OpenArray™ Plate Press and stabilized with immersion fluid. The immersion fluid was slowly injected into the sealed OpenArray™ Plate at a constant uniformed rate, as not to disturb or dislodge the DNA in the wells. The AccuFill® system creates a loaded file by merging the imported 384 well plate design file and the OpenArray™ set-up file. The OpenArray™ plate was then loaded into the QuantStudio™ 12K Flex Real-Time PCR System, using the QuantStudio™ software. The QuantStudio™ software requires the importation of the loaded file. Standard thermocycling conditions were used: initial 10 minutes hold at 95°C, followed by 40 cycles of a 15 second denaturation at 92°C and one-minute annealing at 60°C.

### **2.2.8 Control Samples**

To ensure the accuracy of the OpenArray™ plate results, it is good laboratory practice to include one positive control and one negative control with any nucleic acid amplification technique<sup>153</sup>. One sample was selected to be sequenced for the eight SNV's which the study focuses on, which was used as the positive control throughout the study. The genotype for all eight SNVs of the positive control was confirmed through sequencing, conducted by an external company (Inqaba Biotechnology, Pretoria, RSA) to avoid any internal bias. No amplification of the positive control, would have resulted in the run being annulled. If the incorrect genotype for the positive control was analysed the run would also be considered nullified and need to be repeated. Incorrect analysis of genotype of the positive control could indicate the possibility of a sample switch. A negative control was also included to ensure the absence of any contamination during the processing of the samples. Amplification of the negative control, results in the run being null and void, in which event the run would need to be

repeated. If the negative control does not amplify the run is considered to be successful. The run is considered accurate and further analysis can then be conducted. Samples that showed no amplification for one or more of the SNVs, these samples were excluded from analysis.

### **2.2.9 Sequencing of the Positive Control**

Sequencing is the gold standard for genetic genotyping. To ensure accuracy of the results and in order to validate the test, a positive control was included in each run. A positive control could have been created in one of two ways to validate the test:

1. A positive control could have been synthesized with a particular genotype.
2. Confirm the genotype of a sample through the sequencing (gold standard) and include the sample in each run to ensure consistency of results between runs.

The second option was opted for, due to the cost implication associated with synthesizing a positive control.

Sanger sequencing was conducted by Inqaba Biotechnology, Pretoria, RSA, utilising BrilliantDye™ Terminator V3.1 cycle sequencing kit (Nimagen, Netherlands) and the ABI 3500XL Genetics Analyser (Thermo Fisher Scientific®, UK) according to manufacturer's instructions. All sequencing products were purified prior to sequencing using the Zymo Kit D4053 from Zymo Research, California, USA, as per manufacturer's instructions. Primers were designed by Inqaba Biotechnology, Pretoria, RSA to amplify the target region of interest (Table 7). Results of the sequencing and report generate by Inqaba Biotechnology can be found in Appendix B3.

### **2.2.10 Primer Design for Sequencing**

When designing Sanger sequence primers, there are a couple of important factors to consider. These include: Primer length (range between 18 to 22 bases), GC content (50% to 55%), GC lock at the 3' end, and melting temperature (approximately 50°C). The melting temperature may require finding a sequence with a higher GC content or extending the length of the primer. Samples high in dinucleotide repeats (for example ACCCC or ATATATATAT) are additionally problematic for primer design and may require having to sequence a larger region of the gene<sup>154</sup>. Table 7 comprise a list of

primers designed by Inqaba Biotechnology, Pretoria, RSA used to sequence the SNV of interest.

### 2.2.11 Statistical Analysis

Statistical analysis of the data was done using STATA IC15.1 software, where Fisher's Exact Test p-values, OR and 95% confidence intervals for the OR were computed.

**Table 7:** Sanger Sequence Primer Design

Gene	Primer Orientation	Primer Sequence
DRD2 (rs1800497)	Forward	ACCTGGAGATCATCCATCTG
	Reverse	AATTTCCATCTCGGCTCCTG
SLC6A4 (rs25531)	Forward - V1	GTTGCAGGGGAGATCCTGGGAGAGG
	Reverse - V1	CCTCCTAGGATCGCTCCTGCATCC
	Forward - V2	GGCGTTGCCGCTCTGAATGC
	Reverse - V2	GAGGGACTGAGCTGGACAACCAC
	Forward - V3	GGTAGGGTGCAAGGAGAATGCTGGAG
	Reverse - V3	CTGCAACCTCCCAGCAACTCCCTGTAC
	Forward - V4	CTGAAGAGGAATCGGCTCTGGGC
	Reverse - V4	CGATGTTCACTCCAAATGATGTGC
OPRM1 (rs1799971)	Forward	GCTATACGCAGAGGAGAATG
	Reverse	ACATGACCAGGAAGTTTCCG
COMT (rs4680)	Forward	AAAAGATAGGGACCAGCGTG
	Reverse	TTTTCCAGGTCTGACAACGG
DRD4 (rs1800955)	Forward	CCCTTAGTGACAGACTACAGAAA
	Reverse	TAGTCCACCTGGTATCTGGCAAA
5HTR2C (rs3813929)	Forward	TCCAGATGCACTAAGAGACC
	Reverse	GCTAGGTTTGGCTCTTTTCG
LEPR (rs1137101)	Forward	CCTGCTTTAAAAGCCTATCCAGT
	Reverse	ACCCCAGTACTACATCTACCAT
GABRA6 (rs3219151)	Forward	CAGTGTGAATAGCTTGCGG
	Reverse	CTAGCATAAAGGCCTCCAAC

### 2.1.1 Reproducibility of results

To ensure the accuracy and reproducibility of the results, 39 (approximately 17.5%) of the patient samples were repeated, to the extent that the DNA sample was run and analysed for a second time, and results compared to ensure consistency.

### **2.1.2 Genotyping Analysis**

Initial analysis was conducted using the QuantStudio™ software to evaluate the quality of the run. Quality control (QC) images were exported to assess accurate loading of the OpenArray™ Plate. The experiment was analysed and saved, where after it was imported into the TaqMan® Genotyper software for interpretation of the results according to the graphs of clusters generated. Results were validated by the inclusion of negative and positive controls (that were validated via sequencing).

## CHAPTER 3: RESULTS

Obesity is a major public health problem and has increased significantly over the past few decades. The disease is notoriously difficult to treat. In general, society has historically perceived obesity as a behavioural disorder: with overweight and obese individuals lacking the willpower and self-control. However, this assumption is receiving more interest in the scientific community. The aim of the project was to assess the prevalence of eight SNVs associated with the brain's reward system in a population of normal weight and overweight/obese individuals. Furthermore, to establish whether there is any correlation between the eight SNVs and a higher BMI score.

### 3.1 Sequencing Results and Positive Control: Validation of TaqMan® OpenArray™ Genotyping Assay

To ensure accuracy and consistency of results across the three OpenArray™ plates that were processed and analysed, the sequenced positive control was included in each run. The positive control was sequenced by an external company, Inqaba Biotechnology, to ensure the results obtained were impartial. Table 8 shows the genotype results for the positive control of the eight SNVs across the three open OpenArray™ plates analysed, compared to the sequencing results obtained from Inqaba. The genotype results from the three OpenArray™ plates were in agreement with the sequencing results, with the exception of *SLC6A4*. There are no commercially designed probes and primers available for *SLC6A4*, the primers and probes were custom designed.

From the primer design information provided in Section 2.2.10 and Table 7, it can be seen that four different primer design versions were attempted to obtain sequencing results for *SLC6A4*, without success. The *SLC6A4* genotype remained undetermined through sequencing, kindly refer to Appendix B1 & B2, the FASTA and BLAST sequences. Although sequencing is considered the 'gold standard' for genotyping, this has highlighted a potential limitation to sequencing, where SNV genotype using the TaqMan® OpenArray™ assay may potentially be more beneficial. Result given for the failure of sequencing was the rich GC content (content greater than 65%) of the region. The BLAST sequence revealed a highly GC rich gene region making primer design

difficult due to none specific binding (Appendix B2). GC rich regions of DNA cause secondary structure formation, which can inhibit the denaturation, annealing and extension steps during PCR, which results in inefficient DNA sequencing<sup>155</sup>. Although the results for SCL6A4 could not be validated via sequencing, the consistency of the results across the three OpenArray™ plates analysed (both in terms of the control sample and the repeat samples), showed uniformity which provided reasonable confidence to include the results for further analysis. The sequencing certificate and full sequencing report from Inqaba are attached in Appendix B3. The full list of genotype results for all the samples analysed, are included in Appendix B4.

**Table 8:** Comparative display of genotype results for the positive control.

Gene Name	NCBI Ref.	GENOTYPE RESULTS			
		Sequencing	AIE28*	AIE29**	AIE30***
COMT	rs4680	A/G	A/G	A/G	A/G
DRD2	rs1800497	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
DRD4	rs1800955	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
GABRA6	rs3219151	C/T	C/T	C/T	C/T
HTR2C	rs3813929	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
LEPR	rs1137101	A/G	A/G	A/G	A/G
OPRM1	rs1799971	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
SLC6A4	rs25531	Undetermined	A/A	A/A	A/A

\*AIE28 – Barcode of OpenArray® plate number 1

\*\* AIE29 – Barcode of OpenArray® plate number 2

\*\*\* AIE30 – Barcode of OpenArray® plate number 3

A total of 39 (17.5%) out of the 223 genotyped samples were analysed in duplicate, to ensure consistency of the results. All samples were in concurrence with the genotype results obtained from the initial OpenArray™ plates analysed. These results can be found in Appendix B5.

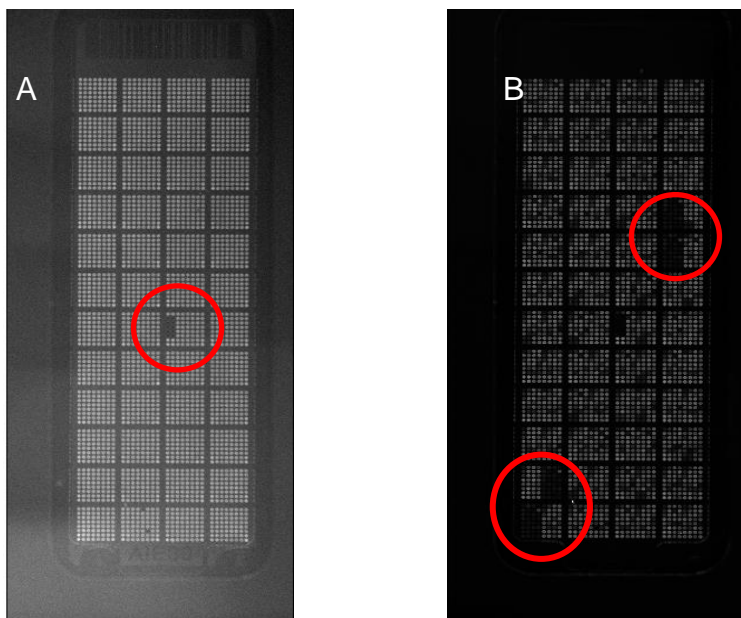
### 3.2 TaqMan Genotyper Analysis and Interpretation

The initial analysis was performed using the QuantStudio™ 12K Flex Software v1.2.2. The QuantStudio™ software gives an indication of the quality of the run, but was likewise used as a double-checking mechanism to observe the sample amplification of the probes for each individual sample across the eight SNVs.

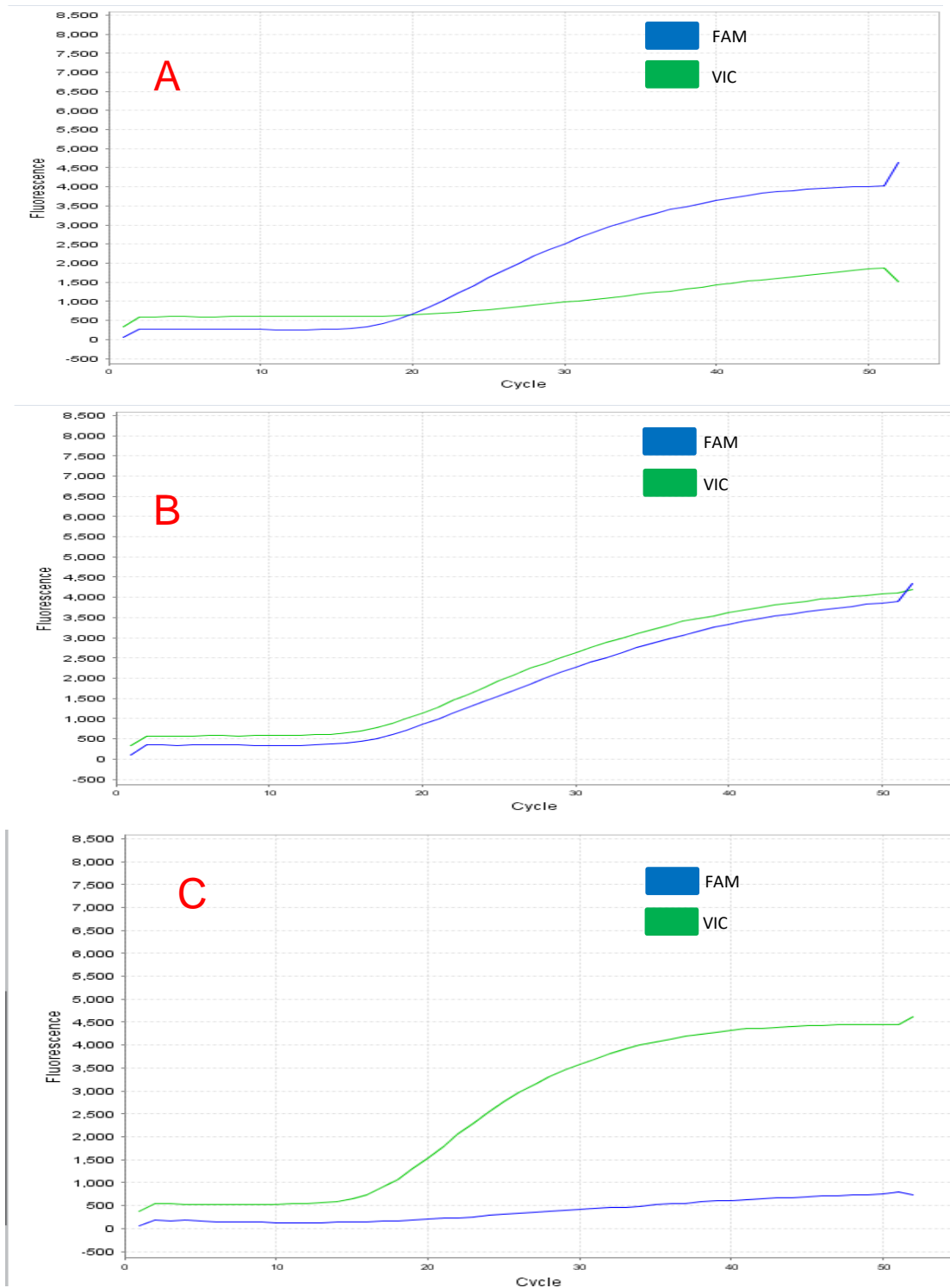


The QuantStudio™ 12K Flex has both qualitative and quantitative capabilities. Real-Time PCR enables a user to track the amount of fluorescence during the 50 cycles. Only the qualitative aspect of the TaqMan® genotyping assay, using the OpenArray™ system is reported to measure the genotype. Quantitative analysis is more relevant to the gene expression OpenArray™, where the level and amount of gene expression is of importance. The amount of fluorescence of the VIC® and FAM® dye is important to the study, in determining whether both dyes fluoresce equally (indicating heterozygosity) or whether either only the VIC® or only the FAM® dye fluoresced (indication homozygosity).

The first step was to export and analyse the QC images. The QC images give an indication of load quality as well as the presence of any potential fluorescent inhibitors, such as bubbles. The QC images in Figure 21A of Plate A1E30, shows a loading error in the centre of the plates, where approximately eight holes were miss-loaded. No amplification of the sample for these eight probes were observed. This was most likely due to insufficient master-mix, or a bubble that was taken up during the loading process. Figure 21B, shows post-amplification and the fluorescent for the VIC probe. There is no amplification in the holes that were missed. Samples that showed little to no amplification during analysis displayed no fluorescence in the QC images.



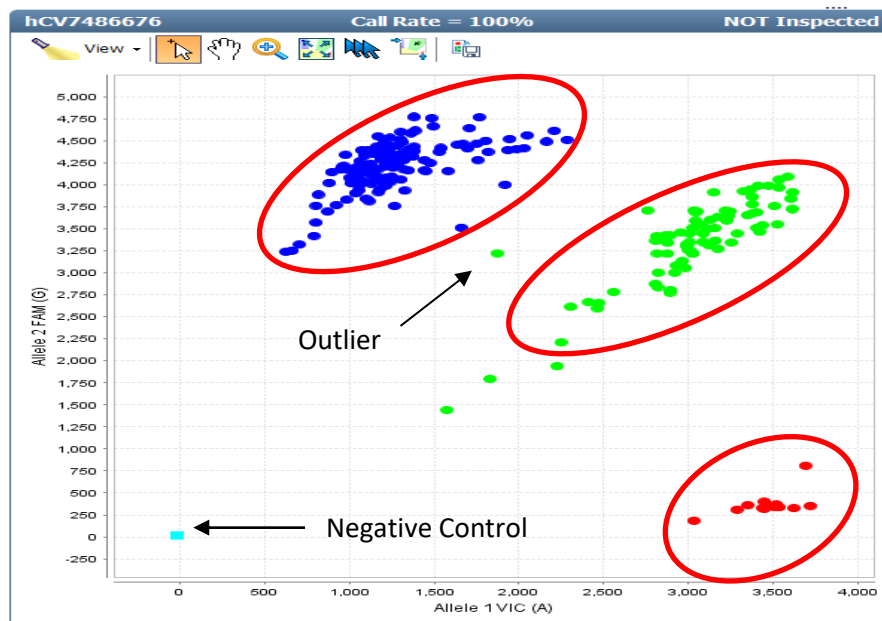
**Figure 21:** QC images exported from the QuantStudio software. A) QC image on load quality showing the miss loading of eight holes. B) Samples that do not amplify, shows no fluorescent in post-amplification QC images.



**Figure 22:** Multicomponent Plot from the QuantStudio™ 12K Flex Software. A) Homozygote for the FAM allele. B) Heterozygote for the FAM and VIC allele. C) Homozygote for the VIC allele.

When analysing the genotype results, it is important to check the multicomponent plot. The multicomponent plot shows which probe/s (VIC/FAM) fluoresce during the reaction. If only the FAM probe fluoresced, then only the blue line (Figure 22A), indicating a homozygote for the FAM allele. If only the VIC probe fluoresced, the green line (Figure 22C), indicating a homozygote for the VIC allele. If both the VIC and FAM probe fluoresced, increased intensity of both the green and blue lines (Figure 22B), indicating a heterozygote for the VIC/FAM alleles.

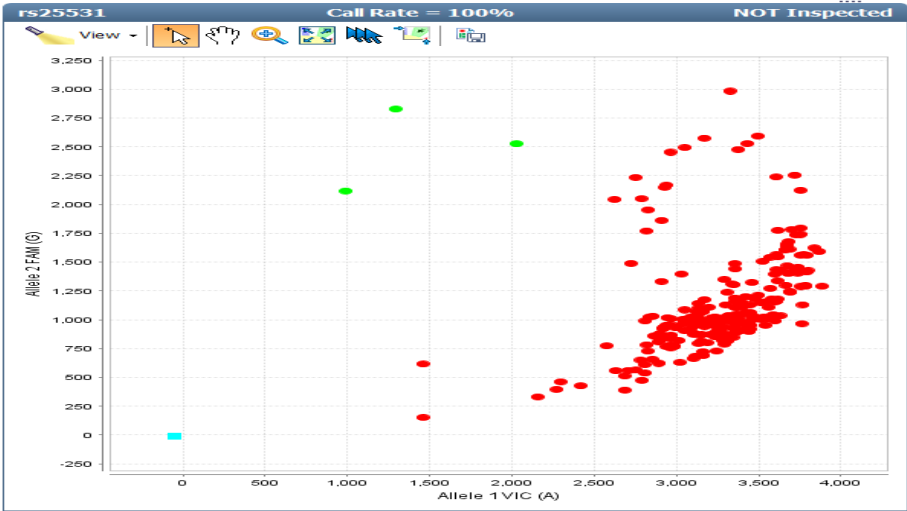
The second part of the analysis was done using the TaqMan® Genotyper Software version 1.3. The program groups the samples into 3 regions based on the fluorescence intensity of the probe, (Figure 23). The blue region are all the homozygotes for the FAM allele, the red region is the homozygote for the VIC allele and the green area is the heterozygotes (FAM and VIC alleles). The results showed good clustering of samples with minimal outliers. The blue dot at the bottom right is the negative control, showing no amplification.



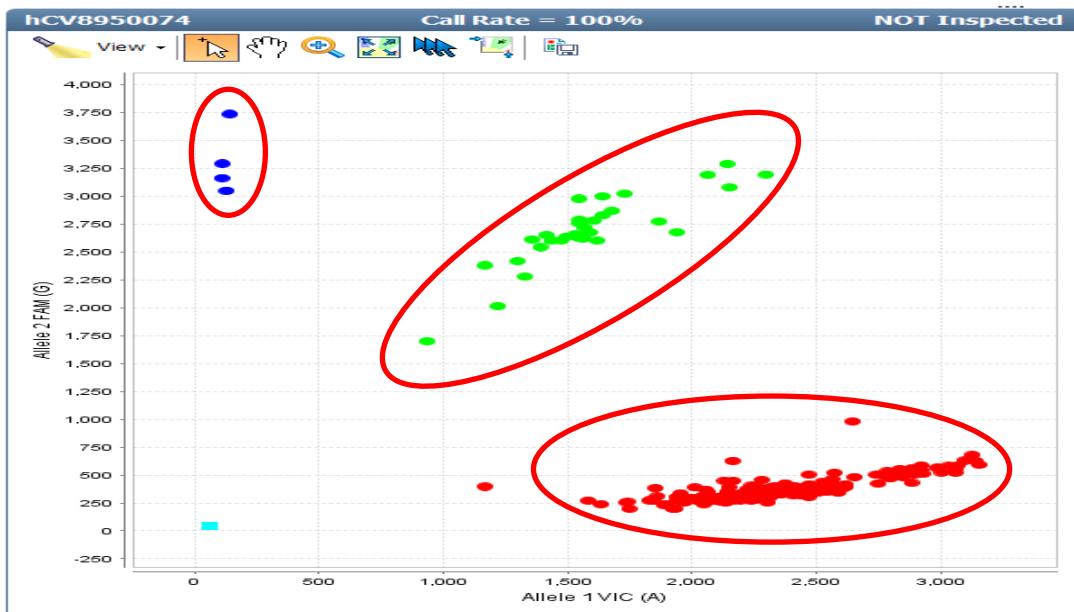
**Figure 23:** TaqMan® Genotyper results for DRD2 (rs1800497).

The cluster for SCL6A4 was not as clear due to the fact that there were only two genotypes present, AG and GG. No AA genotypes were observed in our study population, (Figure 24). Figures 22 to 30 are the graphical representations of each SNV and the clustering of the three genotypes across the eight SNVs. Any outliers

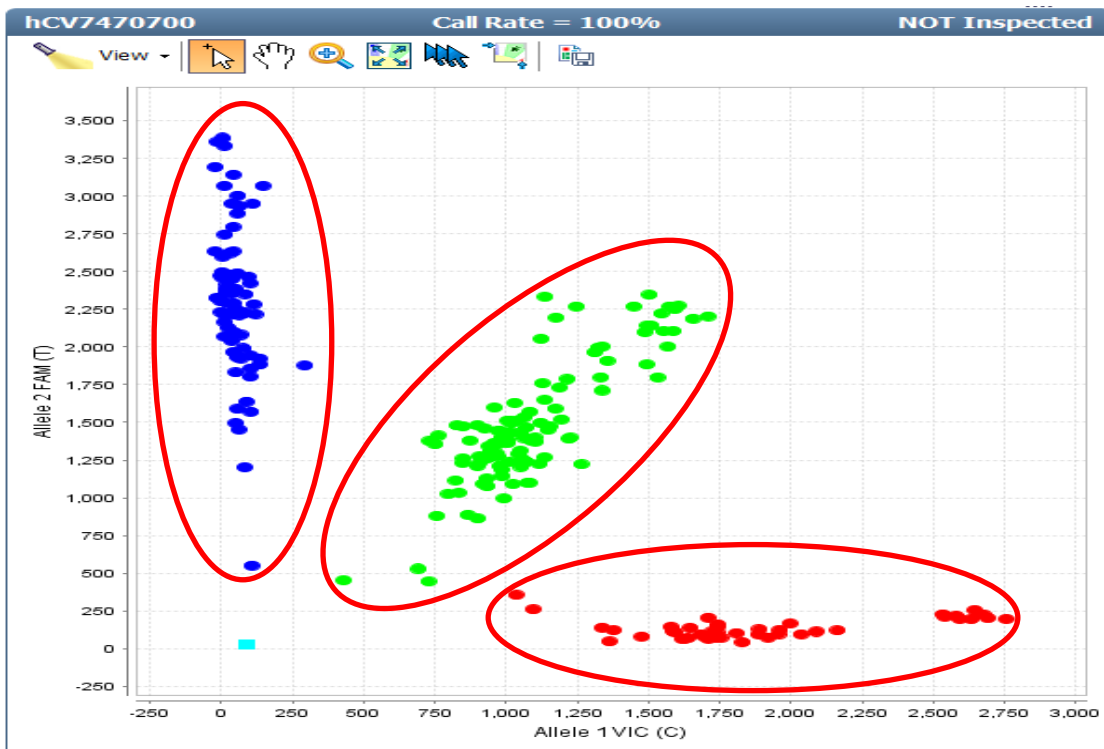
were double checked in the QuantStudio Program, by looking at the multiple component plot.



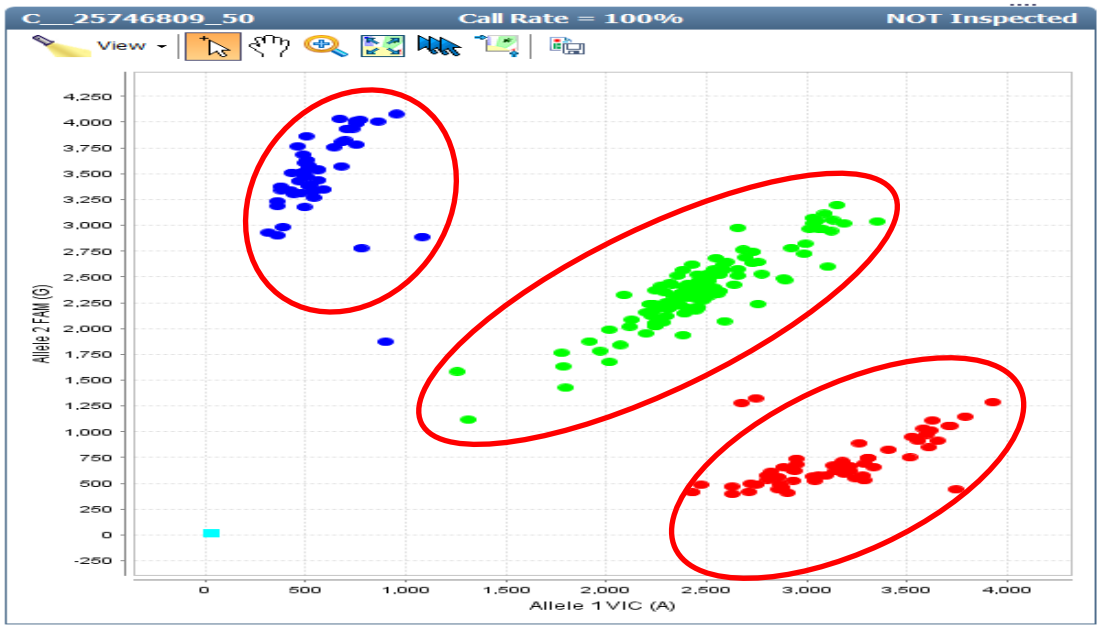
**Figure 24:** TaqMan® Genotyper results for SLC6A4 (rs25531).



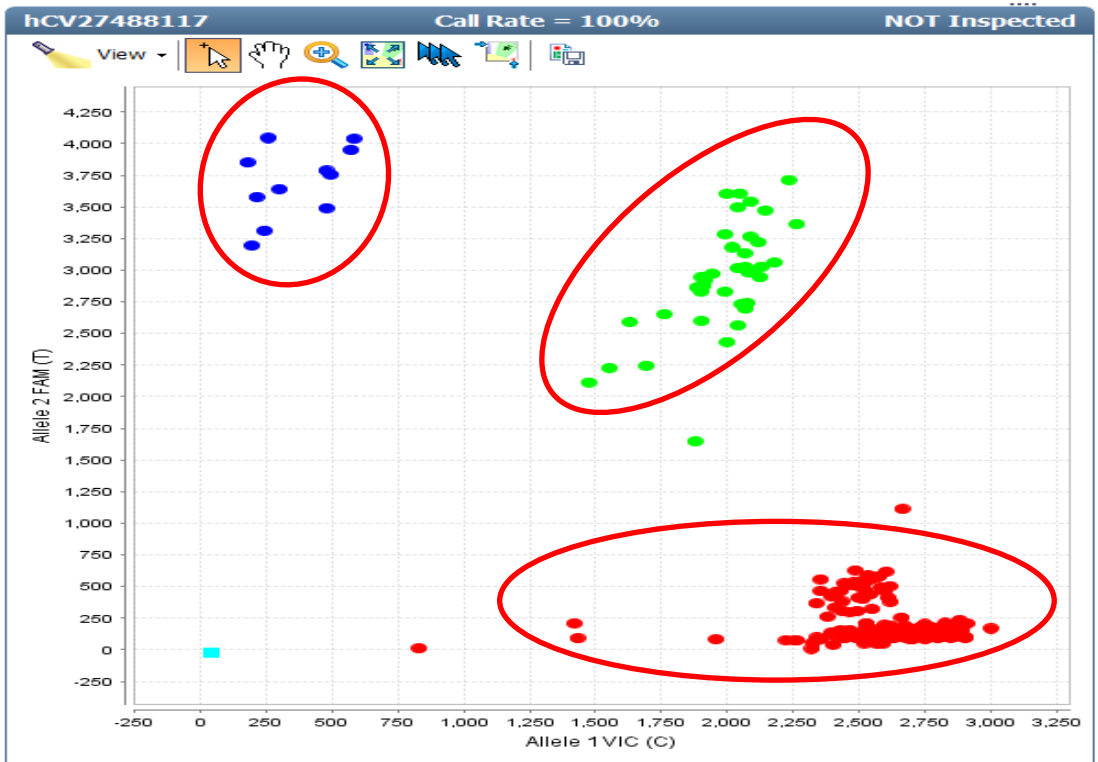
**Figure 25:** TaqMan® Genotyper results for OPRM1 (rs1799971).



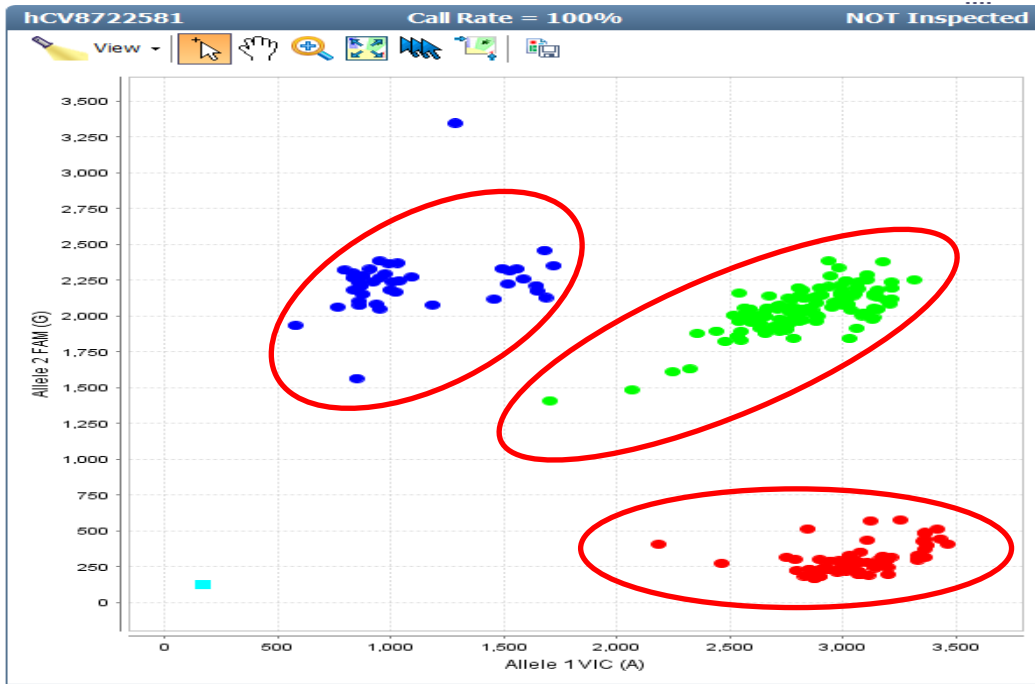
**Figure 26:** TaqMan® Genotyper results for DRD4 (rs1800955).



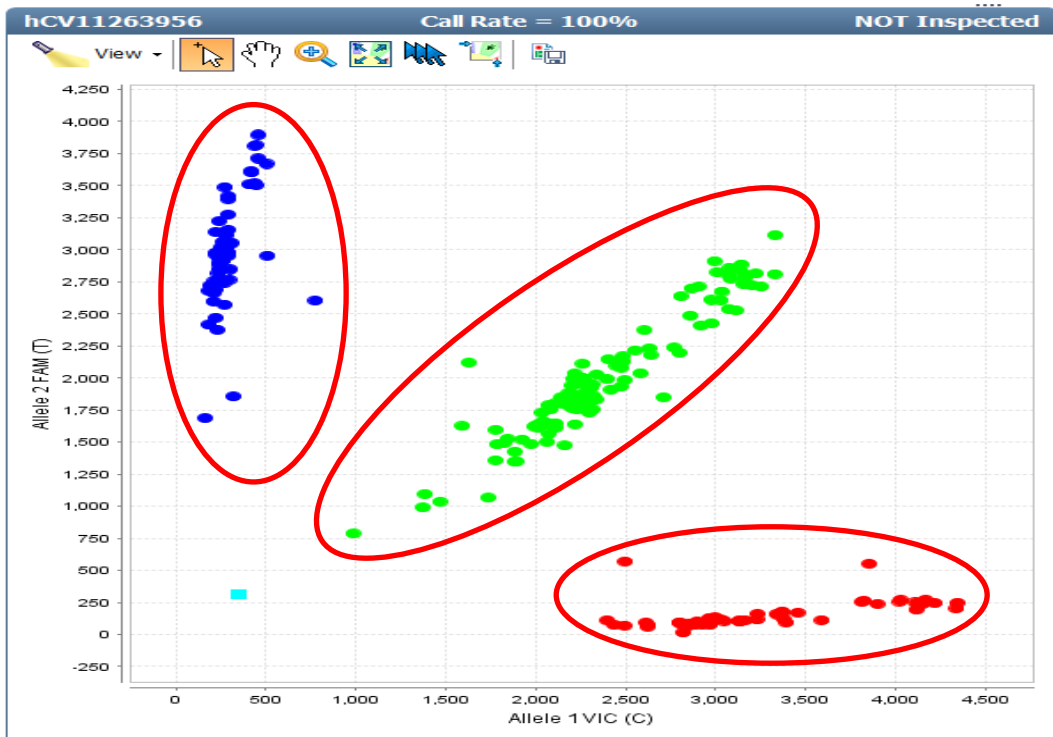
**Figure 27:** TaqMan® Genotyper results for COMT (rs4680).



**Figure 28:** TaqMan® Genotyper results for HTR2C (rs3813929).



**Figure 29:** TaqMan® Genotyper results for LEPR (rs1137101).



**Figure 30:** TaqMan® Genotyper results for GABRA6 (rs3219151).

### 3.3 Sample collection statistics

A total of 247 swabs were collected from the two sampling sites. Three samples were excluded from the study due to the participant's BMI score being below 18.5 kg/m<sup>2</sup>. A further 21 samples were excluded from the study due to DNA extracted being of low concentration and poor quality, the sample failed to amplify, or results for all 8 SNVs were not obtained. Samples from Site A had an overall lower DNA concentration across the samples. For statistical purposes only 223 samples were included in the data for statistical analysis. One hundred and seven samples were collected from site A (family clinic) and 116 from site B (slimming clinic) (Table 9).

**Table 9:** Frequency distribution of samples collected from the two sampling sites

Site	Frequency	Percentage
A (Family Clinic)	107	47,98
B (Slimming Clinic)	116	52,02
<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>

As per the initial study protocol a total of 194 samples were required, 97 normal weight individuals and 97 overweight and obese individuals. Of the 223 DNA samples collected and included in the statistical analysis, 107 were of normal weight and 116 were either overweight or obese, Table 10.

**Table 10:** Frequency distribution of the samples collected from the two strata

BMI Classification	Frequency	Percentage
Normal (Group 1)	107	47,98
Overweight & Class I – III (Group 2)	116	52,02
<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>

The BMI distribution of the 223 samples into the individual classes according to the WHO's classification: 107 were of normal weight, 65 were overweight, 27 were classified as class I obesity, 13 as class II obesity and 11 as class III obesity. This data is summarised in Table 11 below.



**Table 11:** BMI Classification and distribution of samples collected

BMI Classification	Frequency	Percentage
Normal	107	47,98
Overweight	65	29,15
Class I	27	12,11
Class II	13	5,83
Class II	11	4,93
<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>

Participants of the study were predominantly female. There were 157 female participant, and only 66 male participants, Table 12. Although sampling was conducted at two different sites, the presence of females was higher for both sites. Given the 2014 statistic from the WHO, where 62.2% of females and 41% males were overweight and/or obese<sup>4</sup>. The ratio of females to males who are overweight and/or obese are in agreement with global data. Tyrell *et al.* suggested the elevated incidence of obesity and depression in females, is likely linked to the lower socioeconomical standing of females<sup>156</sup>. Women handle the effects of stress in a different manner to men. Also it is important to note that females, are more self conscious of their health and weight and are more likely to seek help for health related concerns, which could have also contributed to the gender distributor<sup>157</sup>.

**Table 12:** Gender frequency distribution

Gender	Frequency	Percentage
Male	66	29,6
Female	157	70,4
<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>

Ethnic group distribution of the samples collected were as follows: of the 223 samples, 184 were Caucasians/whites, 31 African, 5 Coloured and 3 Indian. The distribution summary can be found in Table 13. Table 14 shows a summary of all the samples collected and their categorical distribution according to gender, race and BMI score. The observed distribution is likely due to the location of the two sampling sites, the family clinic is located in Doornpoort Pretoria and the Slimming Clinic in Brooklyn, Pretoria. Also, people tend to visit family doctors or doctors of same ethnic groups.

**Table 13:** Race distribution of samples

Race	Frequency	Percentage
White	184	82,51
African	31	13,9
Coloured	5	2,24
Indian	3	1,35
<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>

Table 14 shows an overall summary of the sample distribution in terms of race, gender and BMI classification. The aim was to obtain samples that mimicked each other as much as possible (gender, race and BMI class) but to an extent this would have affected the randomization of the sampling of the study.

**Table 14:** Overall Summary of sample distribution of race, gender and BMI class.

<b>Males</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>157</b>
White	49	White	135
African	15	African	16
Indian	1	Indian	4
Coloured	1	Coloured	2
White (Normal weight)	9	White (Normal weight)	76
White (Overweight and Obese)	40	White (Overweight and Obese)	59
African (Normal weight)	12	African (Normal weight)	7
African (Overweight and Obese)	3	African (Overweight and Obese)	9
Indian (Normal weight)	0	Indian (Normal weight)	2
Indian (Overweight and Obese)	1	Indian (Overweight and Obese)	0
Coloured (Normal weight)	0	Coloured (Normal weight)	1
Coloured (Overweight and Obese)	1	Coloured (Overweight and Obese)	3

### 3.4 Genotype and Allele frequency

In order to determine the prevalence of the eight SNVs, the frequency of the genotypes (allele 1/allele 1, allele1/allele2, allele2/allele2) and alleles (allele 1 and allele2) were determine for each of the eight SNVs.

The heterozygote genotype A/G for *COMT* (rs4860) was the most prevalent in the study population, with an equal allele distribution between the major and minor alleles, reflected in Table 15.

**Table 15:** Genotype and Allele frequency of *COMT*  
**COMT (rs4860)**

Genotype	Frequency	Percentage	Allele	Frequency	Percentage
G/G	48	21,52	G	107	47,98
A/G	118	52,91	A	116	52,02
A/G	57	25,56	<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>			

For the *DRD2* gene (also known as *ANKK1*) the homozygote genotype for the major allele G was most prevalent (57.4%). Table 16 show the genotype and allele frequency of *DRD2* (rs18000497).

**Table 16:** Genotype and Allele frequency for *DRD2*  
**DRD2 / ANKK1 (rs18000497)**

Genotype	Frequency	Percentage	Allele	Frequency	Percentage
G/G	128	57,4	G	169	75,79
A/G	82	36,77	A	54	24,21
A/A	13	5,83	<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>			

The heterozygote genotype for *DRD4* was the most prevalent (48.43%), with T allele (major allele) being more prevalent than the minor allele, C, Table 17 and Figure 37.

**Table 17:** Genotype and Allele frequency for *DRD4*  
**DRD4 (rs1800955)**

Genotype	Frequency	Percentage	Allele	Frequency	Percentage
T/T	71	31,84	T	125	56,05
C/T	108	48,43	C	98	43,95
C/C	44	19,73	<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>			

GARBA6 showed a similar distribution to *DRD4*, with the heterozygote genotype (C/T) being the most prevalent and T allele having a slightly higher frequency, Table 18.

**Table 18:** Genotype and Allele frequency for GARBA6.

<b>GARBA6 (rs3219151)</b>					
<b>Genotype</b>	<b>Frequency</b>	<b>Percentage</b>	<b>Allele</b>	<b>Frequency</b>	<b>Percentage</b>
<b>C/C</b>	50	22,42	<b>C</b>	103,5	46,41
<b>C/T</b>	107	47,98	<b>T</b>	119,5	53,59
<b>T/T</b>	66	29,6	<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>			

*HTR2C* showed a slightly different distribution with the homozygote genotype for the major allele occurring in 78% of the population, 86.55% was the allele frequency for the C allele, Table 19. It is also important to note that *HTR2C* gene is located on the X-chromosome, so males would have either fallen into the T/T genotype of the C/C genotype.

**Table 19:** Genotype and Allele frequency for *HTR2C*

<b>HTR2C (rs3813929)</b>					
<b>Genotype</b>	<b>Frequency</b>	<b>Percentage</b>	<b>Allele</b>	<b>Frequency</b>	<b>Percentage</b>
<b>T/T</b>	11	4,93	<b>T</b>	30	13,45
<b>C/T</b>	38	17,04	<b>C</b>	193	86,55
<b>C/C</b>	174	78,03	<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>			

The major allele, A, was most prevalent for the *OPRM1* gene (90.81%), with the homozygote genotype for the major allele (A/A) being the most frequently observed (83%), Table 23.

**Table 20:** Genotype and Allele frequency for *OPRM1*

<b>OPRM1 (rs1799971)</b>					
<b>Genotype</b>	<b>Frequency</b>	<b>Percentage</b>	<b>Allele</b>	<b>Frequency</b>	<b>Percentage</b>
<b>A/A</b>	186	83,41	<b>A</b>	202,5	90,81
<b>A/G</b>	33	14,8	<b>G</b>	20,5	9,19
<b>G/G</b>	4	1,79	<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>			

The minor allele A was slightly more prevalent in the study population, with the heterozygote genotype A/G occurring most frequently (53%), compared to the GG (18.83%) and AA (28.25%) genotype, Table 21.

**Table 21:** Genotype and Allele frequency for *LEPR****LEPR* (rs1137101)**

<b>Genotype</b>	<b>Frequency</b>	<b>Percentage</b>	<b>Allele</b>	<b>Frequency</b>	<b>Percentage</b>
<b>G/G</b>	42	18,83	<b>G</b>	101	45,29
<b>A/G</b>	118	52,91	<b>A</b>	122	54,71
<b>A/A</b>	63	28,25	<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>			

The minor allele G, for *SLC6A4* was only seen in 0.67% of the study population, while A, the major allele was dominant in 99.33% of the study population. There was also no GG genotype observed in the study population, Table 22. Although the allele frequencies are similar to those observed in the 1000 Genome project, these results could be validated by the positive control, as the positive control failed sequencing. Therefore, the results should be interpreted with caution.

**Table 22:** Genotype and Allele frequency for *SLC6A4****SLC6A4* (rs25531)**

<b>Genotype</b>	<b>Frequency</b>	<b>Percentage</b>	<b>Allele</b>	<b>Frequency</b>	<b>Percentage</b>
<b>A/G</b>	3	1,35	<b>G</b>	1,5	0,67
<b>A/A</b>	220	98,65	<b>A</b>	221,5	99,33
<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>

**Table 23:** Summary of Genotype Results between Caucasians and Africans.

		Caucasians						Africans					
		Normal (n=85)	Overweight (n=59)	Class I (n=21)	Class II (n=9)	Class III (n=10)	Wt_NnN* (n=99)	Normal (n=19)	Overweight (n=5)	Class I (n=4)	Class II (n=2)	Class III (n=1)	Wt_NnN (n=12)
COMT	A/A	27 (0,32)	14 (0,24)	4 (0,19)	3 (0,33)	4 (0,4)	25 (0,25)	8 (0,42)	0 (0)	0 (0)	2	0 (0)	2 (0,17)
	A/G	43 (0,51)	34 (0,58)	13 (0,62)	6 (0,66)	4 (0,4)	57 (0,58)	8 (0,42)	2 (0,4)	1 (0,25)	0 (0)	1 (1)	4 (0,33)
	G/G	15 (0,18)	11 (0,19)	4 (0,19)	0 (0)	2 (0,2)	17 (0,17)	3 (0,16)	3 (0,6)	3 (0,75)	0 (0)	0 (0)	6 (0,5)
DRD2	A/A	2 (0,02)	4 (0,07)	0 (0)	1 (0,11)	0 (0)	5 (0,05)	6 (0,32)	1 (0,2)	1 (0,25)	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (0,17)
	A/G	30 (0,35)	19 (0,32)	6 (0,29)	5 (0,55)	3 (0,3)	33 (0,33)	11 (0,58)	3 (0,6)	2 (0,5)	1 (0,5)	1 (1)	7 (0,58)
	G/G	53 (0,62)	36 (0,61)	15 (0,71)	3 (0,33)	7 (0,7)	61 (0,62)	2 (0,11)	1 (0,2)	1 (0,25)	1 (0,5)	0 (0)	3 (0,25)
DRD4	C/C	19 (0,22)	8 (0,14)	6 (0,29)	2 (0,22)	2 (0,2)	18 (0,18)	2 (0,11)	1 (0,2)	1 (0,25)	1 (0,5)	0 (0)	3 (0,25)
	C/T	46 (0,54)	32 (0,54)	9 (0,43)	3 (0,33)	3 (0,3)	47 (0,47)	7 (0,37)	2 (0,4)	1 (0,25)	1 (0,5)	1 (1)	5 (0,42)
	T/T	20 (0,24)	19 (0,32)	6 (0,29)	4 (0,44)	5 (0,5)	34 (0,34)	10 (0,53)	2 (0,4)	2 (0,5)	0 (0)	0 (0)	4 (0,33)
GABRA6	C/C	15 (0,18)	15 (0,25)	4 (0,19)	1 (0,11)	3 (0,3)	23 (0,23)	5 (0,26)	0 (0)	2 (0,5)	0 (0)	1 (1)	3 (0,25)
	C/T	45 (0,53)	16 (0,27)	9 (0,43)	7 (0,77)	5 (0,5)	37 (0,37)	8 (0,42)	2 (0,4)	1 (0,25)	2 (1)	0 (0)	5 (0,42)
	T/T	25 (0,29)	20 (0,34)	8 (0,38)	1 (0,11)	2 (0,2)	31 (0,31)	6 (0,32)	3 (0,6)	1 (0,25)	0 (0)	0 (0)	4 (0,33)
HTR2C	C/C	60 (0,71)	46 (0,78)	16 (0,76)	8 (0,88)	9 (0,9)	79 (0,80)	19 (1)	4 (0,8)	4 (1)	2 (1)	1 (1)	11 (0,92)
	C/T	20 (0,24)	10 (0,17)	4 (0,19)	1 (0,11)	0 (0)	15 (0,15)	0 (0)	1 (0,2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (0,08)
	T/T	5 (0,06)	3 (0,05)	1 (0,05)	0 (0)	1 (0,1)	5 (0,05)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
LEPR	A/A	35 (0,41)	13 (0,22)	4 (0,19)	0 (0)	2 (0,2)	19 (0,19)	8 (0,42)	1 (0,2)	2 (0,5)	1 (0,5)	0 (0)	4 (0,33)
	A/G	33 (0,39)	37 (0,63)	14 (0,67)	9 (1)	7 (0,7)	67 (0,68)	10 (0,53)	3 (0,6)	2 (0,5)	1 (0,5)	1 (1)	7 (0,58)
	G/G	17 (0,2)	9 (0,15)	3 (0,14)	0 (0)	1 (0,1)	13 (0,13)	1 (0,05)	1 (0,2)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (0,08)
OPRM1	A/A	67 (0,79)	45 (0,76)	21 (1)	6 (0,66)	10 (1)	82 (0,83)	19 (1)	5 (1)	4 (1)	2 (1)	1 (1)	12 (1)
	A/G	15 (0,18)	14 (0,24)	0 (0)	3 (0,33)	0 (0)	17 (0,17)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
	G/G	3 (0,04)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
SLC6A4	A/A	85 (1)	59 (1)	21 (1)	9 (1)	10 (1)	99 (1)	18 (0,95)	5 (1)	3 (0,75)	2 (1)	1 (1)	12 (1)
	A/G	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (0,05)	0 (0)	1 (0,25)	0 (0)	0 (0)	1 (0,083)

Wt\_NnN – Weight Not Normal (Overweight and Obese Class 1-3)

n – sample size

### 3.5 Overview of results

Due to the small sample numbers for Coloureds and Indians (8/223), no general (population) characteristics can be made for these two populations. Further analysis will focus mainly on the Caucasian and African race groups.

From Table 23, the following can be deduced:

1. *DRD4* – the TT genotype was found predominantly in the overweight and obese Caucasian population. While the TT genotype occurred in 53% of the normal weight African population.
2. *LEPR* – the AA genotype was dominant in the normal weight Caucasian population (41%), while the AG genotype was more prominent in the overweight and obese Caucasian population. There seemed to be an equal distribution of genotypes among the normal and not normal weight (Wt\_NnN) African population.
3. *OPRM1* – the GG genotype was only observed in normal weight Caucasian population. The AG and GG genotypes were not observed in any of the African participants.
4. *COMT* – AA genotype was predominant in the normal weight African population, while the GG genotype was dominant in overweight and obese African population.
5. *HTR2C* – the TT genotype was not observed in the African population. Only one participant of the African population has the C/T genotype.

The other three SNVs namely, *DRD2*, *GABRA6* and *SLC6A4*, did not show any significant differences or any association between the genotypes and categorical divisions.

### 3.6 Allele and Genotype frequency comparison to previous studies

The 1000 Genomes Project was an international research effort to establish the most detailed public catalogue of human genetic variations. The aim was to sequence the genome of one thousand participants from various ethnic groups in three years. In the

final phase of the project, data from 2504 samples were combined and is to date the largest collection of genotypes of variant sites the project revealed. The study compared the allele frequency observed in the study population with that documented in the 1000 Genomes Project in terms of the African and European populations recorded (Table 24). The European population (EUR) consisted of Toscani (Italy), Finnish (Finland), British (England and Scotland) and Iberian (Spain). The African (AFR) population consisted of Yoruba (Nigeria), Wuhya (Kenya), Gambian (Gambia), Mende (Sierra Leone) and Esan (Nigeria). The Americans of African Ancestor (USA) and African Caribbean's (Barbados)<sup>158</sup>. Figure 31, shows the geographical display of the population samples.

The allele frequencies observed in the study population of Caucasians were very similar to the allele frequencies reported in the European population from the 1000 Genomes Project. The results from the African population in the study group was not in complete agreement with the African population from the 1000 Genomes Project. SNV *DRD4* (rs1800955), *HTRC2* (rs3813929) and *OPRM1* (rs1799971) show similar allele frequencies between the African Populations.



**Figure 31:** Geographical display of the populations sampled for the 1000 Genomes Project<sup>158</sup>.



**Table 24:** Observed Allele Frequency

		In house Caucasian Participants	1000 Genomes Project (EUR)	In house African Participants*	1000 Genomes Project (AFR)
<b>COMT</b>	<b>rs4680</b>				
Major Allele	G	0.554	0.5000	0.484	0.7194
Minor Allele	A	0.446	0.5000	0.516	0.2806
<b>DRD2</b>	<b>rs1800497</b>				
Major Allele	G	0.791	0.8121	0.452	0.615
Minor Allele	A	0.209	0.1879	0.548	0.385
<b>DRD4</b>	<b>rs1800955</b>				
Major Allele	T	0.546	0.5885	0.645	0.592
Minor Allele	C	0.454	0.4115	0.355	0.4077
<b>GABRA6</b>	<b>rs3219151</b>				
Major Allele	C	0.473	0.4235	0.468	0.5666
Minor Allele	T	0.527	0.5765	0.532	0.4334
<b>HTRC2</b>	<b>rs3813929</b>				
Major Allele	C	0.851	0.8807	0.984	0.99089
Minor Allele	T	0.149	0.1193	0.016	0.0091
<b>LEPR</b>	<b>rs1137101</b>				
Major Allele	G	0.435	0.4692	0.339	0.5923
Minor Allele	A	0.565	0.5308	0.661	0.4077
<b>OPRM1</b>	<b>rs1799971</b>				
Major Allele	A	0.897	0.838	1	0.99089
Minor Allele	G	0.103	0.162	0	0.0091
<b>SLC6A4</b>	<b>rs25531</b>				
Major Allele	A	1	0.9105	0.968	0.7799
Minor Allele	G	0	0.0895	0.032	0.2201

AFR = African Population

EUR = European Population

\* Important to note that the population size of the African ethnic group in the study was limited

As a second comparison the International HapMap Project was used, which aimed to develop a haplotype map (HapMap) of the human genome to describe the common patterns of human genetic variations. The International HapMap project was a collaboration among researchers from academic research centres, non-profit research groups and private companies from Canada, China, Japan, Nigeria, the United Kingdom and the United States. It started in October 2002 and ran until 2009, when the third phase of data was released. Populations studied included Utah residents with northern and western European ancestry, Han Chinese from Beijing, Japanese from

Tokyo, Yoruba residents from Nigeria, African ancestry from Southwest USA, Chinese from United States, Gujarati Indians from United States, Luhya residents from Kenya, Massai from Kenya, Mexican ancestry in the United States and Toscani residents from Italy<sup>159</sup>.

The allele frequency observed in the Caucasian population in this study was similar to the European population from the HapMap project, while African study population showed different allele frequencies to the HapMap project, with the exception of *OPRM1* and *HTRC2*, as indicated in Table 25.

**Table 25:** International HapMap Project comparison with observed allele frequency

		In house Caucasian Participants	HapMap (CEU)	In house African Participants	HapMap (YRI)
<b>COMT</b>	<b>rs4680</b>				
Major Allele	G	0.554	0.5221	0.484	0,6858
Minor Allele	A	0.446	0.4779	0.516	0,3142
<b>DRD2</b>	<b>rs1800497</b>				
Major Allele	G	0.791	0.8053	0.452	0,5893
Minor Allele	A	0.209	0.1947	0.548	0,4107
<b>DRD4</b>	<b>rs1800955</b>				
Major Allele	T	0.546	N/A	0.645	N/A
Minor Allele	C	0.454	N/A	0.355	N/A
<b>GABRA6</b>	<b>rs3219151</b>				
Major Allele	C	0.473	0.3628	0.468	0,5398
Minor Allele	T	0.527	0.6372	0.532	0,4602
<b>HTRC2</b>	<b>rs3813929</b>				
Major Allele	C	0.851	0.8097	0.984	1
Minor Allele	T	0.149	0.1903	0.016	0
<b>LEPR</b>	<b>rs1137101</b>				
Major Allele	G	0.435	0.4732	0.339	0,5972
Minor Allele	A	0.565	0.5267	0.661	0,4028
<b>OPRM1</b>	<b>rs1799971</b>				
Major Allele	A	0.897	0.8451	1	1
Minor Allele	G	0.103	0.1549	0	0
<b>SLC6A4</b>	<b>rs25531</b>				
Major Allele	A	1	N/A	0.968	N/A
Minor Allele	G	0	N/A	0.032	N/A

YRI = Sub-Saharan African ancestry

CEU = European ancestry

N/A = Not applicable – no data available

The HapMap Project and the 1000 Genomes Project shared a small portion of samples.

### **3.7 Pooling of statistical data**

The data was analysed individually using the various subgroups determined by the BMI score namely; normal weight, overweight, class I, class II and class III obesity. The data was also analysed using the simple pooling method, meaning data from the various categories or BMI class was combined without being weighted.

Pool 1: BMI Pool (CI I-III) – observations from BMI Class I, Class II and Class III were combined.

Pool 2: Wt\_NnN – observations from overweight, BMI Class I, Class II and Class III were combined.

The aim was to create a high precision estimate and increase statistical power of the small sample size and number of individuals sampled in the individual categories.

No variation across the categorical variables in the study population is designated the null hypothesis.

### **3.8 Fischer's Exact Test**

Fisher's Exact test is a test of significance used in the place of chi-square test in the case of categorical data and small sample size. It tests the probability of getting a table that is strongly due to the chance of sampling. The Fisher Exact test uses a formula to obtain the probability (p-value) of the combination of the frequencies that are actually obtained. It also involves the finding of the probability of every possible combination which indicates more evidence of association. The Fischer Exact test is based on a couple of assumptions, namely:

- The samples have been drawn from the population randomly.
- Directional hypothesis – type of hypothesis which predicts either a positive association or a negative association.
- The value of the first person does not affect the value of the second person.

- Mutual exclusivity - probability theory, two events are mutually exclusive or disjoint if they cannot both occur.

The p-value is commonly defined as the probability of obtaining a result that is at least as extreme as the one observed, assuming the null hypothesis is true, thus p-values that are  $\leq 0.05$  are considered to be significant, where p-values that are  $> 0.05$  are not significant, using a 95% confidence interval <sup>160</sup>.

The Fisher Exact test was performed on the natural data set as observed and two pooled data sets. The first pooled data set combined BMI Class I, II and III. The second pooled data set, combined all samples that were not of normal weight; overweight, class I, class II and class III.

Below are the tabulated results with the p-values of the Fisher Exact test for each SNV and the various pooled data sets. Results of the Fisher Exact tests, only *LEPR* showed significant variation ( $\geq 0.05$ ) across all three Fisher Exact tests (Tables 36 and 37).

**Table 26:** Fisher Exact Test for significance with unpooled data, *COMT* (rs4680)  
*COMT* (rs4680)

	Normal	Overweight	Class I	Class II	Class III	Total
G/G	23	14	8	1	2	48
	47,92	29,17	16,67	2,08	4,17	100
	21,5	21,54	29,63	7,69	18,18	21,52
A/G	54	37	15	7	5	118
	45,76	31,36	12,71	5,93	4,24	100
	50,47	56,92	55,56	53,85	45,45	52,91
A/A	30	14	4	5	4	57
	52,63	24,56	7,02	8,77	7,02	100
	28,04	21,54	14,81	38,46	36,36	25,56
Total	107	65	27	13	11	223
	47,98	29,15	12,11	5,83	4,93	100
	100	100	100	100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,680 – Not significant

**Table 27:** Fisher Exact Test for significance with pooled data, *COMT* (rs4680).

***COMT* (rs4680)**

Genotype	BMI Pool			Total
	Normal	Overweight	Class I - III	
G/G	23	14	11	48
	47,92	29,17	22,92	100
	21,5	21,54	21,57	21,52
A/G	54	37	27	118
	45,76	31,36	22,88	100
	50,47	56,92	52,94	52,91
A/A	30	14	13	57
	52,63	24,56	22,81	100
	28,04	21,54	25,49	25,56
Total	107	65	51	223
	47,98	29,15	22,87	100
	100	100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,915 – Not significant

Genotype	wt_NnN		Total
	Normal	Not_Normal	
G/G	23	25	48
	47,92	52,08	100
	21,5	21,55	21,52
A/G	54	64	118
	45,76	54,24	100
	50,47	55,17	52,91
A/A	30	27	57
	52,63	47,37	100
	28,04	23,28	25,56
Total	107	116	223
	47,98	29,15	100
	100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,694 – Not significant

**Table 28:** Fisher Exact Test for significance with unpooled data, *DRD2* (rs18000497)

***DRD2* (rs18000497)**

Genotype	Normal	Overweight	Class I	Class II	Class III	Total
	G/G	60	38	17	6	7
46,88		29,69	13,28	4,69	5,47	100
56,07		58,46	62,96	46,15	63,64	57,4
A/G	41	22	9	6	4	82
	50	26,83	10,98	7,32	4,88	100
	38,32	33,85	33,33	46,15	36,36	36,77
A/A	6	5	1	1	0	13
	46,15	38,46	7,69	7,69	0	100
	5,61	7,69	3,7	7,69	0	25,56
Total	107	65	27	13	11	223
	47,98	29,15	12,11	5,83	4,93	100
	100	100	100	100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,975 – Not significant

**Table 29:** Fisher Exact Test for significance with pooled data, *DRD2* (rs18000497)

***DRD2* (rs18000497)**

Genotype	BMI Pool			Total
	Normal	Overweight	Class I - III	
G/G	60	38	30	128
	46,88	29,69	23,44	100
	56,07	58,46	58,82	57,4
A/G	41	22	19	82
	50	26,83	23,17	100
	38,32	33,85	37,25	36,77
A/A	6	5	2	13
	46,15	38,46	15,38	100
	5,61	7,69	3,92	5,83
Total	107	65	51	223
	47,98	29,15	22,87	100
	100	100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,923 – Not significant

Genotype	wt_NnN		Total
	Normal	Not_Normal	
G/G	60	68	128
	46,88	53,13	100
	56,07	58,62	57,4
A/G	41	41	82
	50	50	100
	38,32	35,34	36,77
A/A	6	7	13
	46,15	53,85	100
	5,61	6,03	5,83
Total	107	116	223
	47,98	52,02	100
	100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,904 – Not significant

**Table 30:** Fisher Exact Test for significance with unpooled data, *DRD4* (rs1800955)

***DRD4* (rs1800955)**

	Normal	Overweight	Class I	Class II	Class III	Total
T/T	32	21	9	4	5	71
	45,07	29,58	12,68	5,63	7,04	100
	29,91	32,31	33,33	30,77	45,45	31,84
C/T	54	34	10	6	4	108
	50	31,48	9,26	5,56	3,7	100
	50,47	52,31	37,04	46,15	36,36	48,43
C/C	21	10	8	3	2	44
	47,73	22,73	18,18	6,82	4,55	100
	19,63	15,38	29,63	23,08	18,18	19,73
Total	107	65	27	13	11	223
	47,98	29,15	12,11	5,83	4,93	100
	100	100	100	100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,822 – Not significant

**Table 31:** Fisher Exact Test for significance with pooled data, *DRD4* (rs1800955)

**DRD4 (rs1800955)**

Genotype	BMI Pool			Total
	Normal	Overweight	Class I - III	
T/T	32	21	18	71
	45,07	29,58	25,35	100
	29,91	32,31	35,29	31,84
C/T	54	34	20	108
	50	31,48	18,52	100
	50,47	52,31	39,22	48,43
C/C	21	10	13	44
	47,73	22,73	29,55	100
	19,63	15,38	25,46	19,73
Total	107	65	51	223
	47,98	29,15	22,87	100
	100	100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,554 – Not significant

Genotype	wt_NnN		Total
	Normal	Not_Normal	
T/T	32	39	71
	45,07	54,93	100
	29,91	33,62	31,84
C/T	54	54	108
	50	50	100
	50,47	46,55	48,43
C/C	21	23	44
	47,73	52,27	100
	19,63	19,83	19,73
Total	107	116	223
	47,98	52,02	100
	100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,810 – Not significant

**Table 32:** Fisher Exact Test for significance with unpooled data, *GARBA6* (rs3219151)

**GARBA6 (rs3219151)**

Genotype	Normal	Overweight	Class I	Class II	Class III	Total
	C/C	21	15	8	2	4
42		30	16	4	8	100
19,63		23,08	29,63	15,38	36,36	22,42
C/T	55	27	10	10	5	107
	51,4	25,23	9,35	9,35	4,67	100
	51,4	41,54	37,04	76,92	45,45	47,98
T/T	31	23	9	1	2	66
	46,97	34,85	13,64	1,52	3,03	100
	28,97	35,38	33,33	7,69	18,18	29,6
Total	107	65	27	13	11	223
	47,98	29,15	12,11	5,83	4,93	100
	100	100	100	100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,309 – Not significant

**Table 33:** Fisher Exact Test for significance with pooled data, *GARBA6* (rs3219151)

**GARBA6 (rs3219151)**

Genotype	BMI Pool			Total
	Normal	Overweight	Class I - III	
C/C	21	15	14	50
	42	30	28	100
	19,63	23,08	27,45	22,42
C/T	55	27	25	107
	51,4	25,23	23,36	100
	51,4	41,54	49,02	47,98
T/T	31	23	12	66
	46,97	34,85	18,18	29,6
	28,97	35,38	23,53	5,83
Total	107	65	51	223
	47,98	29,15	22,87	100
	100	100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,528 – Not significant

Genotype	wt_NnN		Total
	Normal	Not_Normal	
C/C	21	29	50
	42	58	100
	19,63	25	22,42
C/T	55	52	107
	51,4	48,6	100
	51,4	44,83	47,98
T/T	31	35	66
	46,97	53,03	29,6
	28,97	30,17	5,83
Total	107	116	223
	47,98	52,02	100
	100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,538 – Not significant

**Table 34:** Fisher Exact Test for significance with unpooled data, *HTR2C* (rs3813929)

**HTR2C (rs3813929)**

	Normal	Overweight	Class I	Class II	Class III	Total
T/T	6	3	1	0	1	11
	54,55	27,27	9,09	0	9,09	100
	5,61	4,62	3,7	0	9,09	4,93
C/T	21	11	5	1	0	38
	55,26	28,95	13,16	2,63	0	100
	19,63	16,92	18,52	7,69	0	17,04
C/C	80	51	21	12	10	174
	45,98	29,31	12,07	6,9	5,75	100
	74,77	78,46	77,78	92,31	90,91	78,03
Total	107	65	27	13	11	223
	47,98	29,15	12,11	5,83	4,93	100
	100	100	100	100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,804 – Not significant



**Table 35:** Fisher Exact Test for significance with pooled data, *HTR2C* (rs3813929)

<u><i>HTR2C</i> (rs3813929)</u>				
Genotype	BMI Pool			Total
	Normal	Overweight	Class I - III	
T/T	6	3	2	11
	54,55	27,27	18,18	100
	5,61	4,62	3,92	4,93
C/T	21	11	6	38
	55,26	28,95	15,79	100
	19,63	16,92	11,76	17,04
C/C	80	51	43	174
	45,98	29,31	24,71	100
	74,77	78,46	84,31	78,03
Total	107	65	51	223
	47,98	29,15	22,87	100
	100	100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,787 – Not significant

<u>wt_NnN</u>			
Genotype	wt_NnN		Total
	Normal	Not_Normal	
T/T	6	5	11
	54,55	45,45	100
	5,61	4,31	4,93
C/T	21	17	38
	55,26	44,74	100
	19,63	14,66	17,04
C/C	80	94	174
	45,98	54,02	100
	74,77	81,03	78,03
Total	107	116	223
	47,98	52,02	100
	100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,538 – Not significant

**Table 36:** Fisher Exact Test for significance with unpooled data, *LEPR* (rs1137101)

<u><i>LEPR</i> (rs1137101)</u>						
Genotype	Normal	Overweight	Class I	Class II	Class III	Total
	G/G	27	10	3	1	1
64,29		23,81	7,14	2,38	2,38	100
25,23		15,38	11,11	7,69	9,09	18,3
A/G	42	41	16	11	8	118
	35,59	34,75	13,56	9,32	6,78	100
	39,25	63,08	59,26	84,62	72,73	52,91
A/A	38	14	8	1	2	63
	60,32	22,22	12,7	1,59	3,17	100
	35,51	21,54	29,63	7,69	18,18	28,25
Total	107	65	27	13	11	223
	47,98	29,15	12,11	5,83	4,93	100
	100	100	100	100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,018 – SIGNIFICANT

The unpooled Fisher Exact Test for the *LEPR* gene, showed a p-value = 0.018, which is less than 0.05, thus the null hypothesis is rejected and the variation observed is not solely due to chance (Table 35). The GG and AA genotypes appeared to be more prominent in the normal weight BMI category than any of the other classes.

**Table 37:** Fisher Exact Test for significance with pooled data, *LEPR* (rs1137101)

***LEPR* (rs1137101)**

Genotype	BMI Pool			Total
	Normal	Overweight	Class I - III	
G/G	27	10	5	42
	64,29	23,81	11,9	100
	25,23	15,38	9,8	18,83
A/G	42	41	35	118
	35,59	34,75	29,66	100
	39,25	63,08	68,63	52,91
A/A	38	14	11	63
	60,32	22,22	17,46	100
	35,51	21,54	21,57	28,25
Total	107	65	51	223
	47,98	29,15	22,87	100
	100	100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,03  
**SIGNIFICANT**

Genotype	wt_NnN		Total
	Normal	Not_Normal	
G/G	27	15	42
	64,29	35,71	100
	25,23	12,93	18,83
A/G	42	76	118
	35,59	64,41	100
	39,25	65,52	52,91
A/A	38	25	63
	60,32	39,68	100
	35,51	21,55	28,25
Total	107	116	223
	47,98	52,02	100
	100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,00  
**SIGNIFICANT**

The Fisher Exact test for *LEPR*, using the pooled data showed, produced similar results to the unpooled data set. In addition, it also found a significant association with the AG genotype, which was more prominent in overweight and obese individuals (Table 37). The p-value for pooled data set 1 was 0.03, while the p-value for the pooled data set 2 was 0. Thus, both values are less than 0.05 (95% confidence interval), once again rejecting the null hypothesis.

**Table 38:** Fisher Exact Test for significance with unpooled data, *OPRM1* (rs1799971)

***OPRM1* (rs1799971)**

Genotype	Normal	Overweight	Class I	Class II	Class III	Total
	A/A	88	51	26	10	11
47,31		27,42	13,98	5,38	5,91	100
82,24		78,46	96,3	76,92	100	83,41
A/G	15	14	1	3	0	33
	45,45	42,42	3,03	9,09	0	100
	14,02	21,54	3,07	23,08	0	14,8
G/G	4	0	0	0	0	4
	100	0	0	0	0	100
	3,74	0	0	0	0	1,76
Total	107	65	27	13	11	223
	47,98	29,15	12,11	5,83	4,93	100
	100	100	100	100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,172 – Not significant

**Table 39:** Fisher Exact Test for significance with pooled data, *OPRM1* (rs1799971)

<b><i>OPRM1</i> (rs1799971)</b>								
BMI Pool					wt_NnN			
Genotype	Normal	Overweight	Class I - III	Total	Genotype	Normal	Not_Normal	Total
A/A	88	51	47	186	A/A	88	98	186
	47,31	27,42	25,27	100		47,31	52,69	100
	82,24	78,46	92,16	83,41		82,24	84,48	83,41
A/G	15	14	4	33	A/G	15	18	33
	45,45	42,42	12,12	100		45,45	54,55	100
	14,02	21,54	7,84	14,8		14,02	15,52	14,8
G/G	4	0	0	4	G/G	4	0	4
	100	0	0	100		100	0	100
	3,74	0	0	1,79		3,74	0	1,79
Total	107	65	51	223	Total	107	116	223
	47,98	29,15	22,87	100		47,98	52,02	100
	100	100	100	100		100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,090 – Not significant

Fisher's Exact = 0,134 – Not significant

Although the p-value for pooled data set 1 is 0.09, which is greater than 0.05, it should be noted that the GG genotype only appeared in the normal weight group of individuals.

**Table 40:** Fisher Exact Test for significance with unpooled data, *SLC6A4* (rs25531)

<b><i>SLC6A4</i> (rs25531)</b>						
	Normal	Overweight	Class I	Class II	Class III	Total
A/G	2	0	1	0	0	3
	66,67	0	33,33	0	0	100
	1,87	0	3,7	0	0	1,35
A/A	105	65	26	13	11	220
	47,73	29,55	11,82	5,91	5	100
	98,13	100	96,3	100	100	98,65
Total	107	65	27	13	11	223
	47,98	29,15	12,11	5,83	4,93	100
	100	100	100	100	100	100

Fisher's Exact = 0,464 – Not significant

**Table 41:** Fisher Exact Test for significance with pooled data, *SLC6A4* (rs25531)

<u>SLC6A4 (rs25531)</u>				
	BMI Pool			
Genotype	Normal	Overweight	Class I - III	Total
A/G	2	0	1	3
	66,67	0	33,33	100
	1,87	0	1,96	1,35
A/A	105	65	50	220
	47,73	29,55	22,73	100
	98,13	100	98,04	98,65
Total	107	65	51	223
	47,98	29,15	22,87	100
	100	100	100	100

	wt_NnN			
Genotype	Normal	Not_Normal	Total	
A/G	2	1	3	
	66,67	33,33	100	
	1,87	0,86	1,35	
A/A	105	115	220	
	47,73	52,27	100	
	98,13	99,14	98,65	
Total	107	116	223	
	47,98	52,02	100	
	100	100	100	

Fisher's Exact = 0,603 – Not significant

Fisher's Exact = 0,470 – Not significant

None of the other seven SNVs showed a p-value less than 0.05. Hence the null hypothesis was rejected across the other seven variations.

### 3.9 Multinomial Logistic Regression

A multinomial logistic regression is a statistical predictive analysis test performed to compare numerous variables. When the dependent variable is nominal with more than two levels, to explain the relationship between one nominal dependent variable and one or more independent variables. STATA IC15.1 software was used to generate this information.

The test is based on the following assumptions:

1. The dependent variable should be measured at a nominal level, e.g. ethnicity.
2. There are one or more independent variables that are continuous, ordinal or nominal, e.g. weight in this study using the BMI score.
3. There should be independence of observations and the dependent variable should have mutually exclusive and exhaustive categories.
4. No multicollinearity should occur (two or more independent variables highly correlated to one another).
5. A linear relationship needs to exist between any continuous independent variables and the logit transformation of the dependent variable.
6. There should be no outliers.

Two multinomial logistic regression tests (mlogit) were performed on the two pooled data sets mentioned above (CI I-III and Wt\_NnN). Firstly, looking at the relationship to the genotypes and then looking at the relationship to ethnic groups.

Only the *LEPR* and *OPRM1* SNVs showed significance, the *COMT*, *DRD2*, *DRD4*, *HTR2C*, *SLC6A* and *GABRA6* SNVs p-values did not show any significance.

### *LEPR*

Pooled odds ratios (ORs) and corresponding 95% confidence intervals (CI) were used to estimate the association strength between *LEPR* polymorphisms and obesity. When setting up the mlogit model, a number of parameters needed to be set. Firstly, the base comparison group needs to be established and, in this case, a “Normal” BMI was set as the comparison group. Depending on the pooled data set, the groups varied. In pooled data set 1, overweight was given the value “2” and pooled data set “CI I – II” was assigned the value “3”. In pooled data set 2, “normal” weight remained the comparison group, while wt\_NnN (pooled data from overweight and obesity class I-III) was designated the value 2. The indicators or categorical variables were each of the eight SNVs. The race groups were assigned as follows, Caucasians were the comparison group (purely because of the majority sample size) and Africans was assigned group number 2. The risk allele homozygotes genotypes or major alleles were given the priority group number 1, followed by heterozygotes group 2 and minor allele homozygotes group 3. The number of observations was 215 as opposed to 223, this is because the statistical program excluded the ethnic groups Coloured and Indians due to the small sample numbers ( $223 - 8 = 215$ ).

The likelihood ratio Chi-square (LR chi (4)) along with the p-value  $< 0.05$  ( $\text{prob} > \text{chi}^2$ ) gives an indication of how the model fits significantly better than the empty model (the model with no predications). When comparing the  $\alpha$  level, which is regarded as the willingness to accept a type 1 error, a smaller p-value shows that at least one of the regression coefficients in the model are equal to zero. The  $\alpha$  value is the determinant of the level of significance, the value of 0.05 was used for this study.

When reflecting on the statistical analysis regarding the *LEPR* gene, the LR chi is 18.08, with a p-value  $< \alpha$  (0.0012). The GG genotype (double mutant allele or risk allele) is the base group. One unit increase in the variable of over-weight is associated with a 0.37 decrease in the relative log odds of being in the overweight group versus the

normal group (OR = 0.37) [95% CI = 0.179; 0.765]. Similarly, for one unit increase in the variable BMI Pool CI I-III is associated with a 0.148 decrease in the relative log odds of being in the BMI pooled group versus the normal groups (OR = 0.148) [95% CI = 0.0518; 0.423]. The relative log odds of being in the overweight group versus the normal group will increase 1.05 if moving from the GG genotype to the AA genotype and 1.68 for the BMI pool versus the normal group. The odds ratio of being overweight with the AG genotype is 2.63 [95% CI = 1.13; 6.13], and overweight with an AA genotype is 1.05 [95% CI = 0.403; 2.722]. Similarly, the odds ratio of being in the pooled BMI class with the AG genotype is 3.39 [95% CI = 1.782; 17.577], and AA genotype is 1.687 [95% CI = 0.469; 0.064]. The GG genotype is more prominent in the normal BMI group. The AG genotype showed significance for both overweight and pooled BMI classes, 0.025 and 0.003 respectively. Refer to Appendix B6 for Statistical Data

For the pooled data set 1 and ethnicity showed very similar results. The LR chi is 21.65, with a p-value < 0.005 (0.0014). The Caucasian ethnic group is the base group, because of the largest number of observations and GG genotype (double mutant allele or risk allele) being the base group. One unit increase in the variable of overweight is associated with a 0.438 decrease in the relative log odds of being in the overweight group versus the normal group (OR = 0.438) [95% CI = 0.214; 0.978]. Similarly, for one unit increase in the variable BMI pool is associated with a 0.135 decrease in the relative log odds of being in the pooled data set 1 versus the normal groups (OR = 0.135) [95% CI = 0.032; 0.459]. The relative log odds of being in the overweight group versus the normal group will increase 0.903 if moving from the GG genotype to the AA genotype and 1.63 for the BMI pool versus the normal group. There was no significance between the genotypes and ethnicity for *LEPR*.

Given that there were only two variables being compared namely, normal weight versus wt\_NnN, a logical regression analysis was performed as opposed to a multinomial logical regression. The LR chi is 16.46, with a p-value < 0.005 (0.0003), for pooled data set 2 (wt\_NnN), once again showing significance. The baseline odds, showed a one unit increase in the variable of wt\_NnN and is associated with a 0.318 decrease in the relative log odds of being in the not normal weight group versus the normal group (OR = 0.318) [95% CI = 0.272; 0.989], with a significance value of 0.046.

The AG genotype still showed the greatest significant  $p > |z| 0.001$ , indicating that the AG genotype was more prominent in overweight and obese individuals. Ethnicity did not appear to have any significance on the *LEPR* genotypes observed between the normal group and the wt\_NnN group.

### *OPRM1*

The mlogit regression for the *OPRM1* gene showed significance with the LR chi value 9.90 and with a p-value of 0.0421 ( $<0.05$ ). The AA genotype (double wild type allele) was the base variable. One unit increase in the variable of overweight is associated with a 0.38 decrease in the relative log odds of being in the overweight group versus the normal group (OR = 0.38) [95% CI = 0.41; 0.824]. Similarly, for one unit increase in the variable BMI pool is associated with a 0.31 decrease in the relative log odds of being in the BMI pooled group versus the normal groups (OR = 0.31) [95% CI = 0.355; 0.735]. The odds ratio of being overweight with the AG genotype is 1.6 [95% CI = 0.713; 3.6], and overweight with an AA genotype is 1.05 [95% CI = 0.403; 2.722]. Similarly, the odds ratio of being in the pooled BMI class with the AG genotype is 3.39 [95% CI = 1.782; 17.577]. There were no participants in the pooled BMI class with the GG genotype. Only three normal weight Caucasians had the GG genotype.

The AA genotype was the only genotype observed in the African population. The GG genotype was only observed in the Caucasian population. The standard error is questionable as there were only three observations for the GG genotype.

When conducting the two variable logical regression on the wt\_NnN pooled data, no significance was found (p-value = 0.9249), which is close to 1. In addition, the number of observations decreased to 212 from 215. The program excluded the three GG genotypes observed for normal weight individuals, to correct for the questionability of the standard error. One unit increase in the variable of wt\_NnN is associated with a 1.093 increase in the relative log odds of being in overweight or obese versus normal, giving a 1:1 ratio (OR = 1.093) [95% CI = 0.814; 1.464]. The AA genotype was more prominent than the AG or GG genotype, by more than double.

Furthermore, there was no significance observed between ethnic groups, except that only the AA genotype was observed in the African population. This makes the relative frequency of the genotype equal between normal weight and overweight/obese individuals.

### COMT

Although there was no significance, to be noted was that the AA and AG genotype was observed more frequently in the normal weight African group than any other genotype. The GG genotype was observed equally between the normal, overweight and pooled BMI groups with three observations each. The binomial logical regression for COMT showed no significance between normal weight Caucasian group with a GG genotype.

The AA genotype appeared to be more common in normal weight African individuals, while the GG genotype is more prominent in the overweight and obese individuals.

### Remaining SNVs

For the *DRD2 DRD4*, *GABRA6* and *HTR2C* no significance was observed across the four logistical regression models. For *SLC6A4*, only the AA genotype was observed in the Caucasian population. The AA and AT genotypes were found in equal frequencies in the African population. However, still no significance was observed across the four logical regression models.

## **3.10 Single nucleotide variation combinations associated with a high BMI**

The final study objective was to investigate whether there was a combination of the eight SNVs that was more prominent in overweight and obese individuals and linked more significantly to obesity. Due to the lack of significance across the eight SNVs, this objective could not be achieved. A larger sample size and a less biased sampling strategy could have increased the statistical power of the project. Participants were selected based on their BMI score and then pre-classified into the respective BMI classes, which created a certain level of sample bias. Selecting samples randomly without prior knowledge of their BMI and investigating the lifestyle and environmental factors impacting on the individuals, could have provided a more accurate indication of the prevalence within the population. However, socio-environmental factors were



purposefully excluded during the planning phase of this study. Although normal weight individuals were selected based on their current BMI score, this is not to say that the person has always had a normal BMI, or maybe they have but they have better control of their eating behaviour to control previous habits of overeating. Weight maintenance could still be a continuous struggle.

## CHAPTER 4: DISCUSSION

The TaqMan® OpenArray™ genotyping allowed for accurate high-throughput selected SNP genotyping of the eight SNVs across the 223 samples analysed. The technique was validated through sequencing and repeat testing of a portion of the samples. Three OpenArray™ plates were processed and analysed, with 17.5% of the samples repeated for accuracy and reproducibility of results.

Of the 247 swabs collected only 223 samples were used for analysis purposes based on the inclusion criteria. There was a 50:50 split between normal weight and overweight samples. Approximately 82% of the samples collected were Caucasians. There was a 70:30 split between females and males. The observed split is in line, with the WHO's obesity statistics where 62% of females are overweight or obese and 41% of males.

Of the eight SNVs investigated that have been previously linked to the brain reward system, only one of these variants showed a significant association to a high BMI score, namely *LEPR* (rs1137101). Results were partially in agreement with previous international studies, where the AG genotype was associated with a higher BMI. A meta-analysis found the AG genotype to result in a 1.25 increased risk in obesity and type 2 diabetes. While the GG genotype results in a 1.5 increase<sup>161, 162</sup>. In contrast, this study did not show similarity with the GG genotype. The GG genotype was seen predominately in normal weight participants.

The *LEPR* gene encodes the protein called leptin receptor. The leptin receptor is involved in the regulation of body weight. Although, the protein is found on the surface of many cells and tissues in the body, its most important function is in the hypothalamus, where it controls hunger, thirst, sleep, mood, body temperature and hormone functions. Leptin, which is released by the body's fat cells, activate the leptin receptor. As adipose cells become larger, the more leptin is produced. The rise in leptin indicates that fat stores increased. Binding of leptin to the leptin receptor in the hypothalamus triggers a series of chemical signals that affect hunger and produces the feeling of satiety<sup>163</sup>. The G allele of the *LEPR* gene has been associated with an increased risk of obesity and type 2 diabetes. From Table 23 it was noted that 41% of normal weight Caucasian population had the AA genotype, while 19% of pooled overweight and obese Caucasian population had the AA genotype. A similar

percentage of normal weight (20%) and pooled overweight and obese (13%) Caucasian individuals had the GG genotype. In terms of the African population, the AA genotype was slightly more dominant in normal weight individuals (42%) than overweight or obese individuals (33%), where the AG (50% and 58% respectively) and GG (5% and 8% respectively) genotype showed similar frequencies between normal and overweight/obese individuals. Our current data is not in agreement with previous published work, however, this could be due to the small sample size, given the meta-analysis study.

By doing a simple search on the NCBI database of SNVs for the *LEPR* gene, there are 47962 reported Leptin SNVs. When deciding on which SNV to select, a comprehensive review of previous research was conducted, the most relevant and well researched SNVs were selected. If more than 1% of a population carries the same nucleotide at a specific position in the DNA sequence, then this variation can be classified as a SNV.

Carriers of at least one *OPRM1* (rs1799971), G allele appear to have stronger cravings for alcohol and carbohydrates than carriers of two A alleles<sup>112</sup>. The GG genotype was only found in normal weight females, three were of Caucasian ethnicity and one was of Indian ethnicity. The AA genotype was more prominent in the overweight and obese participants; however, it did not reach significance.

In the *COMT* (rs4680) gene, the A allele carriers tend to have more dopamine in their prefrontal cortex, due to lower *COMT* enzymatic activity. They also have a lower pain threshold making them more susceptible to stress<sup>133-135</sup>. Increased stress levels may lead to poor eating habits, either binge eating or absence of eating. The AA genotype in the study was found at a high relative frequency in normal weight African followed by the normal weight Caucasian group. The AA genotype did not have a high frequency distribution among the various BMI categories among Caucasians.

The *DRD4* (rs1800955) AA genotype was more prevalent in the overweight and obese population of Caucasian, while it was more prevalent in the normal weight African group. Carriers of the long allele (C) have shown to have higher novelty seeking traits and risk-taking traits compared to non-carriers<sup>133-135</sup>.

*HTR2C* (rs3813929) has a strong link with an increased BMI and unhealthy feeding behaviour. The CC genotype has decreased serotonin receptor binding, resulting in an increased risk for antipsychotic induced weight gain, high BMI and increased

overeating feeding behaviour. The T allele has increased serotonin receptor binding associated with protection against antipsychotic induced weight gain, increased glucose and acute insulin. The TT genotype was not found in the African population and the CT genotype was only observed in one of the African populations. The CC genotype was observed more often, however, there was no significant association between BMI categories.

It appears that SNVs targeted during this study that have been associated with the brain reward system have a limited effect on BMI. In the study we are only focused on the inherited genetics and not the active genetics, in other words what effect the environment has of the genes and their functioning.

## CHAPTER 5: GENERAL INTRODUCTION TO STUDY BIAS

### 5.1 Study Bias & Limitations

Bias is defined as the “inclination or prejudice or against one person or group, in a manner that is considered to be unfair”, according to the Oxford English Dictionary definition (<https://en.oxforddictionaries.com/definition/bias>). In research this is a form of systematic error which affects scientific investigation and affects the measurement process. It is nearly impossible to almost completely eliminate bias from any study<sup>164</sup>.<sup>165</sup> It is essential to understand research and the implications of bias for several reasons:

1. Bias is present in all research and is difficult to eliminate 100%
2. Bias can also occur at every stage of the research process
3. Bias impacts the validity and reliability of the study findings, leading to incorrect interpretation of the data which could potentially have other consequences.

There are various forms of bias namely; design, sampling/selection, statistical, procedural, measurement and reporting bias. The effect of each type of bias and how it relates to the study is discussed below.

#### 5.1.1 Design Bias

When inherent biases in experiments, are not considered, that is when design bias is introduced. The definition of risk and outcome should be clearly defined prior to study implementation, both the objectives and study validation methods<sup>166</sup>.

Data collection of participants could have included more comprehensive information about the participants, such as an inclusion of a lifestyle questionnaire and/or medical history, to also understand the environmental impacts of the phenotypes observed in the participants and the study. Collection of samples should have been more blind and random. Participants were collected on the basis of their current BMI score. This did not take into account whether the higher BMI observed has persisted from childhood (has a higher BMI being problematic from childhood to adulthood), or if it was attributed to a new development due to environmental stressors. Although the protocol for data collection was standardised, it included external personnel in the collection process.

There were various collectors of the buccal swabs which could have affected the study design, even if personnel were trained in the participant criteria and sample collection of participants. Lab work and data capturing was performed by the author, which was standard and consistent throughout.

The study design was incomplete and did not consider external variables such as swab collection variation. This also affected the quality of the collected DNA samples. Samples from Site A had an overall lower DNA concentration across the samples.

### **5.1.2 Sampling/Selection Bias**

Selection bias occurs during the identification of the study population. A study population should be clearly defined, accessible, reliable and be at a decreased likelihood of the outcome of interest. Selection bias also occurs when the recruitment and enrolment of participant is not uniform, resulting in collecting sampling data incorrectly<sup>166</sup>.

Selection bias was introduced into the study, as participants were selected from two distinct groups, namely normal weight controls and overweight and obese participants. By creating two strata and selecting participant with a certain BMI of interest we selected participants with an increased likelihood of developing the outcome of obesity. Furthermore, it would have been more beneficial to have equal numbers of male and female participants, as well as equal numbers of White and African participants.

Prospective studies, such as this one, where the outcome is unknown at the time of enrolment are less prone to selection bias. However, the sample collection was not entirely randomized, the two groups were predefined, which in itself created both design and selection bias. Participants were selected with a certain BMI based exclusively on measured values, which could have been biased towards the expected result.

### **5.1.3 Statistical Bias**

Statistical bias is introduced during statistical analysis, when the data is analysed is such a matter that it gives preference to the conclusion of the research hypothesis. There are various ways bias can be introduced, i.e. fabrication of data (reporting of

non-existing data), abusing or manipulating data (either eliminating data which does not support the hypothesis, use of inappropriate statistical tests, performing multiples testing fishing for a P values by pair-wise comparisons). Usually researchers try to torture the data to find the association they are aiming to achieve<sup>167</sup>. There is an unpublished quote by Ronald Coase that says, “If you torture the data long enough, it will confess to anything”.

Essentially this is exactly what was attempted to achieve by conducting several Fisher Exact Tests using pooled data sets. It was only the LEPR gene that remained constant throughout, suggesting the significant difference is real and did not occur purely by chance. A larger sample size, which randomized sample collection could have increased the statistical power.

#### **5.1.4 Procedural Bias**

When subjects are required to complete questionnaires or documentation, but pressure is applied to complete the information and responses quickly this is when procedural data is introduced. This form of bias would not be relevant to our study, as the participants were not required to report any additional information and questionnaires. Procedural bias could also relate to the manner in which other personal data was collected. For the study we required the patient’s anthropometrics, age, gender and race. Some of the participants were only weighed, while some patients had a complete body assessment done. Other information was completed by the participants and checked by staff against the patient file to ensure accuracy. Or the information was solely completed by the Healthcare Practitioner’s staff. The diversity also created procedural bias.

#### **5.1.5 Performance Bias**

When establishing cause and effect relationships between procedure and outcomes, performance bias may complicate this. A key means of avoiding performance bias is to cluster participants. This will minimise performance variability within a group and decrease performance bias<sup>166</sup>, however it is study relevant.

Data was collected using two strata namely; normal weight and overweight or obese. However, due to the fact that study’s focus was on the prevalence of eight SNVs within

a geographical location and the cause and effect relationship between the genotype and phenotype, it might have been better first randomly selecting participants for the study (in excess of 200 samples) and then divide them into clusters based on the phenotype and supporting information from the lifestyle questionnaire.

### **5.1.6 Measurement Bias**

Measurement bias or rather measurement error refers to systemic or non-random error that occurs when a certain measurement process is not uniform resulting in either an underestimate or overestimate of the actual measure<sup>166</sup>. Human error is always present, and error in data recording can occur. Different scales were used between the two sites, and measurements were not done by one single person, which could create inconsistency. However, samples were collected across a wide BMI range which counted this potential bias.

Measurement bias was not a major contributing factor in the data bias seen in the study. Essentially since there were only two sites and one data capturer of the information. All samples were prepared and analysed by the author. Therefore, the variability in the processing and analysis would be very limited. Genotyping analysis was done using a computer software which was then exported into a .csv file for further analysis. There was very limited chance of human error to occur in this part of the study. The necessary controls were also in place to ensure consistency of results.

### **5.1.7 Reporting Bias**

Reporting bias is closely linked to statistical bias and usually introduced when results are either selective revealed or certain information suppressed by the participant. Example of such information can include, past medical history, alcohol abusing, smoking habits and sexual experience<sup>166</sup>.

Lack of supporting information was a major pitfall to this study. Reporting bias was absent, due to the lack of information required from participants. This once again, highlighted the important of a lifestyle questionnaire. Although it is unrealistic to assume that the information collected would be a 100% accurate way of measuring participant clustering, it may have created greater insight into the environmental impact and better classification of participants. Instead of classifying participants as either



normal weight or overweight/obese, participants could have been additionally classified as having no history of an elevated BMI and those that have struggled with their weight and BMI. This might have resulted in some normal weight individuals being classified into a different phenotypic category, and vice versa, if a particular individual is now classified as overweight as a result of environmental stress, but in the past always attained a normal weight. Given the sensitive and personal nature of obesity, people would rather hide the stigma of being overweight and obese than being honest about their weight, especially if they have a low self-esteem. This may contribute to reporting bias.

## CHAPTER 6: CONCLUSION

The need to decrease the rate of obesity in South Africa has been acknowledged and Government six broad goals to lower the rate of obesity in the country namely;

1. Create an institutional framework to support intersectoral engagement;
2. Create an enabling environment that supports availability and accessibility to healthy food choices in various settings;
3. Increase the percentage of the population engaging in physical activity.
4. Support obesity prevention in early childhood;
5. Communication with, educate and mobilise communities; and
6. Establish a surveillance system and strengthen monitoring, evaluation and research<sup>168</sup>.

The South African Government has also introduced a sugar tax on sweetened drinks, to motivate healthier soft drink and food choices<sup>169</sup>. The notion of “one size fits all” is no longer applicable to the treatment of obesity with new research into the effects of an individual’s genetic makeup and SNVs which give an indication of a person’s predisposition to various diseases, obesity being one of the diseases of focus.

The aim of the study was to determine the prevalence of eight SNVs associated with the control and regulation of the neurotransmitters in the brain reward cascade, which have been linked to addictive behaviour and food cravings in overweight and obese individuals. Investigating the genetics and hereditary basis of obesity, could help with pre-screening and implementation of early intervention of preventative strategies. Understanding how an individual responds to certain nutrients could assist in the prevention and treatment of obesity, including personalizing an individual’s intervention strategies and meal plans. Obesity is a multifactorial disorder and of importance are the effects of an individual’s environmental and lifestyle factors.

Limited genetic research with respect to obesity has been conducted locally and it was envisaged with this study to gain some insight into the allele frequency distribution within the South African population.

When increasing the sample size the standard error becomes smaller and the sample mean more accurate. The sample size decreased the statistical power and the lack of environmental and lifestyle information on the participants narrowed the interpretation

of the results. A more detailed history into the lifestyle of participants and daily challenges or stressors they face relating to weight management, might have shed light into the discrepancies observed in the data. Although, the allele frequencies were in agreement with data published in the 1000 Genomes Project and HapMap, the discrepancies in terms of the phenotype presentation could be due to a lack of supporting information environmental factors. For example, a normal weight individual was not asked, whether he/she experience weight management problems, have they always been of normal weight (from childhood to adulthood), or whether they employ any strategies to maintain a normal weight. This information might have changed the categorization of the participant, rather than a simple scale and height measurement.

Overweight and obese individuals were not asked about their occupation or emotional state. Whether they have always been overweight, or whether this has been a recent change in their physiology due to certain stressors or medication they have started taking. Also learning more about the participant's personality could have added additional benefits, and what their eating tendencies are. Do they binge eat, enjoy snacking, prefer sweet or salty foods, or do they experience loss of appetite.

Knowing that obesity is linked to several other diseases, it would have been of importance to gain insight into the medical history of the patients, i.e do they currently suffer from type II diabetes, insulin resistance, heart disease, cholesterol or blood pressure problems. This information might have linked other co-morbidities to the genetic variations investigated.

When incorporating the lifestyle and medical history information into the interpretation of the results, the classified of individuals into various risk groups might have been better suited (low, moderate and high), rather than classifying the participants according to their BMI.

## **CHAPTER 7: STUDY LIMITATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS**

### **7.1 Study Limitations**

Although the sample size was statistically calculated to be a representation of the general population, the sample size of 197 recommended and the number of samples collected (n=223) was still too small to make a generalisation of the population. A small sample size decreases statistical power and increases the margin of error (likelihood of Type II error). There were limited samples collected from other race groups other than Caucasian and Africans. South Africa is a diverse population and it would have been beneficial to have a wider distribution of sample demographics. Sample bias was potentially generated through the selection of overweight and obese participants, and through the collection of samples from a slimming clinic, where the proportion of overweight and obese individuals are naturally high.

### **7.2 Recommendations**

There were a couple of lessons learnt from this study, that a better sampling strategy should have been employed. More sampling sites beneficial to broadening the collection of various ethnic groups would have been more ideal. Sampling from a Slimming clinic could have created some sampling bias, as the population of overweight and obese individual are naturally higher.

It will be beneficial to incorporate a lifestyle questionnaire in future studies. The following information might have been important to the study:

1. Have you struggled with your weight during your life time?
2. If yes, for how long? Childhood, Adulthood or both?
3. Do you currently follow a meal plan of sorts? Are you self-conscious of your eating habits?
4. What is your current occupation?
5. What sort of environmental or lifestyle stressors are you currently experiencing?
6. Are you on any medication or have you been diagnosed with any ailments, i.e blood-pressure, cholesterol, depression, etc.
7. Do you suffer from any addictive tendencies such as binge eating or stress eating?
8. What types of foods do you crave?

9. Do you prefer to cook a meal or is take out more convenient?

Obesity is a complex disorder, thus combining both genetic and environmental information is of utmost importance to understand the interplay of various influencing factors. Simply dividing the population in either normal weight or overweight, does not supply full and complete picture. It would have been better to divide the population into low risk, moderate risk and high risk, based on their lifestyle information as well as their BMI score. Although any lifestyle questionnaire utilised would need to be validated. Some individuals naturally do not experience any problems with managing their weight, in which event they would be classified into the low risk group. Other individuals, although of normal weight, maybe more proactive in their weight management, making the necessary lifestyle changes to reduce their risk. Or they have recently become overweight due to a change in their lifestyle, e.g. change of job, personal problems or prescription medication. Or they could potentially be in a profession where their image is of utmost importance and are thus self-conscience of their weight, i.e. dietician, tv personality or sportsman. Overweight and obese individuals who find weight loss a constant battle, where they lose weight but regain it again, would be considered the high-risk group.

Measuring other factors such as blood pressure, cholesterol, glucose levels, insulin cortisol, leptin, gherlin and thyroid hormones might also be of importance. Given that our body is a network, it might prove to be of importance when assessing potential co-morbidities of obesity.

## REFERENCES

1. Sanderson S. SA declared the fattest nation in Sub-Saharan Africa. The South African. 2014 4 June.
2. Ng M, Fleming T, Robinson M, Thomson B, Graetz N, Margono C. Global, regional, and national prevalence of overweight and obesity in children and adults during 1980-2013: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. *Lancet*. 2014;384(9945):766-81.
3. World Health Organization. Obesity & Overweight Fact Sheet. Medica Centre. 2016.
4. World Health Organization. Global Status Report on Non-Communicable Diseases. WHO Library Cataloguing in Publication Data; 2014.
5. Cowley MA, Brown W A CR. Obesity: The Problem and Its Management In: J Larry Jameson LJDG, David M de Kretser, Linda C Giudice, Ashley B Grossman, Shlomo Melmed, John T Potts Jr, Gordon C Weir, editor. *Endocrinology: Adult & Pediatric* (7th ed, pp 468-478). Philadelphia PA USA: Elsevier; 2016. p. 468-78.
6. Xia Q, Grant SF. The genetics of human obesity. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*. 2013;1281:178-90.
7. Loos RJF, Bouchard C. Obesity - is it a genetic disorder? *Journal of Internal Medicine*. 2003;254:401-25.
8. MHA News [Internet]. How Will Obesity Rates in the Future Affect Your Healthcare Career? MHA Degree2014 [02 February 2018]. Available from: <https://mhadegree.org/obesity-and-your-healthcare-career/>.
9. Baleta A, Mitchell F. Country in Focus: diabetes and obesity in South Africa. *Lancet Diabetes Endocrinology*. 2014;2:687-8.
10. Jessica B, Gabriel E, Crickmore C. Cardiovascular Disease Statistics Reference Document. The Heart Foundation of South Africa; 2016.
11. Carpenter CL, Wong AM, Li Z, Noble EP, Heber D. Association of dopamine D2 receptor and leptin receptor genes with clinically severe obesity. *Obesity* (Silver Spring). 2013;21(9):E467-73.
12. Tomlinson M, Grimsrud AT, Stein DJ, Williams DR, L M. The Epidemiology of Mental Disorders. *South African Medical Journal*. 2009;99(5 Pt 2):367 - 73.
13. Oswald R. Body mass index and depression related to serotonin-transporter gene and COMT gene polymorphisms: University of Wein; 2013.

14. World Health Organization [Internet]. Media Centre: Depression Fact Sheet No 3692017 [10 December 2017]. Available from: <http://www.who.int/mediacentre/factsheets/fs369/en/>.
15. American Psychiatric Association. Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-5®). 5th ed: American Psychiatric Publisher; 2013. 1-1520 p.
16. American Psychiatric Association. Supplement to Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-5®). 5th ed. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Association Publishing; 2016. 1-56 p.
17. Reeves GM, Postolache TT, Snitker S. Childhood Obesity and Depression: Connection between these Growing Problems in Growing Children. *International Journal of Child Health and Human Development*. 2008;1(2):103-14.
18. Heber D, Carperter CL. Addictive genes and the relationship to obesity and inflammation. *Molecular Neurobiology*. 2011;44(2):160-5.
19. Nemiary D, Shim R, Mattox G, Holden K. The Relationship Between Obesity and Depression Among Adolescents. *Psychiatric Annals*. 2012;42(8):305-8.
20. Stunkard A.J, Foch TT, Hrubec Z. A twin study of human obesity. *Journal of the American Medical Association*. 1986;256(1):51-4.
21. Bell CG, Walley AJ, P F. The genetics of human obesity. *Nature Reviews Genetics*. 2005;6(3):221-34.
22. Berrettini W. The Genetics of Eating Disorders. *Psycharity*. 2014;November 2014:18-25.
23. Bogg RA. Genetic Component of Obesity. *The Lancet*. 1976;308(7996):1205.
24. Lehner B. Modelling genotype-phenotype relationships and human diseases with genetic interaction networks. *Journal of Experimental Biology*. 2007;210:1159-566.
25. Newell A, Zlot A, Silvey K, Ariail K. Addressing the Obesity Epidemic: A Genomics Perspective. *Preventing Chronic Disease*. 2017;4(2):1-6.
26. Bush WS, Moore JH. Chapter 11: Genome-Wide Association Studies. *PLoS Compitational Biology*. 2012;8(12).
27. Camp KM, Trujillo E. Position of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics: Nutritional Genomics. *Journal of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics*. 2014;114(2).

28. Stunkard AJ, Harris JR, Pedersen NL, McClearn GE. The body mass index of twins who have been reared apart. *The New England Journal of Medicine*. 1990;322(21):1483-7.
29. Tholin S, Rasmussen F, Tynelius P, Karlsson J. Genetic and environmental influences on eating behavior: the Swedish Young Male Twins Study. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*. 2005;81:564–9.
30. Whitaker RC, Wright JA, Pepe MA, Seidel KD, WH D. Predicting obesity in young adulthood from childhood and parental obesity. *The New England Journal of Medicine*. 1997;337(13):869-73.
31. Maffeis C, Talamini G, L T. Influence of diet, physical activity and parents' obesity on children's adiposity: a four-year longitudinal study. *International Journal of Obesity and Related Metabolic Disorders*. 1998;22(8):758-64.
32. Wardle J , Guthrie C, Sanderson S, Birch L, R P. Food and activity preferences in children of lean and obese parents. *International Journal of Obesity and Related Metabolic Disorders*. 2001;25(7):971-7.
33. Kunej T, Skok DJ, Zorc M, Ogrinc A, Michal JJ, Kovac M, et al. Obesity Gene Atlas in Mammals. *Journal of Genomics*. 2013;1:45-55.
34. Herrera BM, Lindgren CM. The Genetics of Obesity. *Current Diabetes Reports*. 2010;10:498–505.
35. Shawky RM, Sadik DI. Genetics of Obesity. *The Egyptian Journal of Medical Human Genetics*. 2012;13:11-7.
36. Blum K, Sheridan PJ, Wood RC, Braverman ER, Chen TJ, Cull JG, et al. The D2 dopamine receptor gene as a determinant of reward deficiency syndrome. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. 1996;89(7):396-400.
37. Blum K, Badgaiyan RD, Agan G, Fratantonio J, Simpatico T, Febo M, et al. Molecular Genetic Testing in Reward Deficiency Syndrome (RDS): Facts and Fiction. *Journal of Reward Deficiency Syndrome and Addiction Science*. 2015;1(1):65-8.
38. Blum K, Fornari F, Downs BW, Waite RL, Giordano J, Smolen A, et al. Genetic Addicton Risk Score (GARS): Testing for Polygenetic Predisposition and Risk to Reward Deficiency Syndrome (RDS). In: Kang PC, editor. *Gene Therapy Applications*: InTech; 2011.
39. The High Emotional Cost Of South Africa's Financial Crisis: The South African Depression and Anxiety group; [18 June 2018]. Available from:



[http://www.sadag.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=314:the-high-emotional-cost-of-south-africa-s-financial-crisis&catid=64&Itemid=132](http://www.sadag.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=314:the-high-emotional-cost-of-south-africa-s-financial-crisis&catid=64&Itemid=132).

40. Torres SJ, Nowson CA. Relationship between stress, eating behavior, and obesity. *Nutrition*. 2007;23(11-12):887-94.
41. Hammen C. Stress and depression. *Annual Review of Clinical Psychology*. 2005;1:293-319.
42. van't Hof AE, Campagne P, Rigden DJ, Yung CJ, Lingley J, Quail MA, et al. The industrial melanism mutation in British peppered moths is a transposable element. *Nature*. 2016;534:102-5.
43. Unger RH, Orci L. Lipotoxic diseases of nonadipose tissues in obesity. *International Journal of Obesity and Related Metabolic Disorders*. 2000;24(Suppl 4):S28-32.
44. Eaton SB, Konner M, M S. Stone Agers in the Fast Lane: Chronic Degenerative Diseases in Evolutionary Perspective. *American Journal of Medicine*. 1988;84:739-49.
45. Meyer R [Internet]. The biggest threat to healthcare World of DTC Marketing.com2015 [06 February 2018]. Available from: <http://worldofdctmarketing.com/the-biggest-threat-to-healthcare/cost-of-healthcare-in-the-u-s/>.
46. Genetics Home Reference [Internet]. What is a gene? : U.S National Library of Medicine; 2018 [07 November 2018]. Available from: <https://ghr.nlm.nih.gov/primer/basics/gene>.
47. Mou Z, Hyde TM, Lipska BK, Martinowich K, Wei P, Ong G, et al. Human Obesity Associated with an Intronic SNP in the Brain-Derived Neurotrophic Factor Locus. *Cell Report*. 2015;13(6):1073-80.
48. What is Epigenetics? Epigenetics: Fundamentals [04 May 2017]. Available from: <http://www.whatisepigenetics.com/fundamentals/>.
49. Ray M. Epigenetics. *Environmental Health Perspectives*. 2006;114(3):A160-A7.
50. Ochoa MC , Marti A, Azcona C, Chueca M, Oyarzábal M, Pelach R, et al. Gene-gene interaction between PPAR gamma 2 and ADR beta 3 increases obesity risk in children and adolescents. *International Journal of Obesity and Related Metabolic Disorders*. 2004;28 Suppl(3):S37-41.
51. Argyropoulos G , Rankinen T, Neufeld DR, Rice T, Province MA, Leon AS, et al. A polymorphism in the human agouti-related protein is associated with late-onset

- obesity. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*. 2002;87(9):4198-202.
52. C B. The biological predisposition to obesity: beyond the thrifty genotype scenario. *International Journal of Obesity*. 2007;31:1337–9.
  53. Martí'nez JA, Corbala' n MS, Sa' nchez-Villegas A, Forga L, Marti A, Martí'nez-Gonza' lez MA. Obesity Risk is Associated with Carbohydrate Intake in Women Carrying the Gln27Glu 2-Adrenoceptor Polymorphism. *Journal of Nutrition*. 2003;133(8):2549-54.
  54. Ravussin E , Valencia ME, Esparza J, Bennett PH, LO S. Effects of a traditional lifestyle on obesity in Pima Indians. *Diabetes Care*. 1994;17(9):1067-74.
  55. Cassano PA, Rosner B, Vokonas PS, Weiss ST. Obesity and Body Fat Distribution in Relation to the Incidence of Non-Insulin-dependent Diabetes Mellitus. *American Journal of Epidemiology*. 1992;136(120):1474-86.
  56. Olson JE, Atwood LD, Grabrick DM, Vachon CM, Sellers TA. Evidence for a major gene influence on abdominal fat distribution: The Minnesota breast cancer family study. *Genetic Epidemiology*. 2001;20(4):458–78.
  57. Barry D, Clarke M, Petry NM. Obesity and Its Relationship to Addictions: Is overeating a Form of Addictive Behaviour. *The American Journal of Addiction*. 2009;18(6):439-51.
  58. Holden C. 'Behavioral' addictions: do they exist? *Science*. 2001;294:980-2.
  59. Kenny PJ [Internet]. Is Obesity an Addiction? : *Scientific American*; 2013 [07 July 2018]. Available from: <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/is-obesity-an-addiction/>.
  60. Blum K, Braverman ER, Holder JM, Lubar JF, Monastra VJ, Miller D, et al. The Reward Deficiency Syndrome: A Biogenetic Model for the Diagnosis and Treatment of Impulsive, Addictive and Compulsive Behaviors. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*. 2000;32(sup1):1-112.
  61. Blum K, Oscar-Berman M, Demetrovics Z, Barh D, Gold MS. Genetic Addiction Risk Score (GARS): Molecular neurogenetic evidence for predisposition to Reward Deficiency Syndrome (RDS). *Molecular Neurobiology*. 2014;50(3):765-96.
  62. Wurtman RJ, Wurtman JJ. Brain Serotonin, Carbohydrate-Craving, Obesity and Depression. *Obesity Research*. 1995;3(Supp 3).

63. Enns JE, Taylor CG, Zahradka P. Variations in Adipokine Genes AdipoQ, Lep, and LepR are Associated with Risk for Obesity-Related Metabolic Disease: The Modulatory Role of Gene-Nutrient Interactions. *Journal of Obesity*. 2011;2011:168659.
64. Phillips CM, Goumidi L, Bertrais S, Field MR, Ordovas JM, Cupples LA, et al. Leptin receptor polymorphisms interact with polyunsaturated fatty acids to augment risk of insulin resistance and metabolic syndrome in adults. *Journal of Nutrition*. 2010;140(2):238-44.
65. Rojano-Rodriguez ME, Beristain-Hernandez JL, Zavaleta-Villa B, Maravilla P, Romero-Valdovinos M, Olivo-Diaz A. Leptin receptor gene polymorphisms and morbid obesity in Mexican patients. *Hereditas*. 2016;153:2.
66. Brennan AM, Mantzoros CS. Drug Insight: the role of leptin in human physiology and pathophysiology—emerging clinical applications. *Nature Reviews Endocrinology*. 2006;2:318-27.
67. Ahima RS, Antwi DA. Brain regulation of appetite and satiety. *Endocrinology and Metabolism Clinics of North America*. 2008;37(4):811–23.
68. Marais A. The Pharmacological Management of Obesity. *South African Family Practice* 2016;58(4):16-21.
69. Australian Medicines Handbook: MIMS annuals; 2017 [13 November 2018]. Available from: <http://www.mimsonline.com.au>.
70. Santarsieri D, Schwartz TL. Antidepressant efficacy and side-effect burden: a quick guide for clinicians. *Drug Context*. 2015;4.
71. What are SSRIs? : WebMD; [24 May 2017]. Available from: [www.webmd.com/depression/ssris-myths-and-facts-about-antidepressants#1](http://www.webmd.com/depression/ssris-myths-and-facts-about-antidepressants#1).
72. Osuch E, Marais A. The pharmacological management of depression - update 2017. *South African Family Practice*. 2017;59(1):6-16.
73. Ogbu O [Internet]. MOAIs (Monoamine Oxidase Inhibitors, MAOI) Medicine Net [25 May 2017]. Available from: [www.medicinenet.com/mao\\_inhibitors-oral/article.htm](http://www.medicinenet.com/mao_inhibitors-oral/article.htm).
74. What are Serotonin-norepinephrine reuptake inhibitors Drugs.com [25 May 2017]. Available from: [www.drugs.com/drugs-class/ssnri-antidepressants.html](http://www.drugs.com/drugs-class/ssnri-antidepressants.html).
75. How different antidepressants work WebMD [25 May 2017]. Available from: [www.webmd.com/depression/how-different-antidepressants-work#1](http://www.webmd.com/depression/how-different-antidepressants-work#1).

76. John R. Horn, Hansten PD [Internet]. Get to Know an Enzyme: CYP2D6 Pharmacy Times 2008 [01 October 2017]. Available from: <http://www.pharmacytimes.com/publications/issue/2008/2008-07/2008-07-8624>.
77. Kagimoto M, Heim M, Kagimoto K, Zeugin T, Meyer UA. Multiple mutations of the human cytochrome P450IID6 gene (CYP2D6) in poor metabolizers of debrisoquine. Study of the functional significance of individual mutations by expression of chimeric genes. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*. 1990;265(28):17209-14.
78. Albert PR. Why is depression more prevalent in women? *Journal of Psychiatry Neuroscience*. 2015;40(4):219-21.
79. Simon GE, Ludman EJ, Linde JA, Operskalski BH, Ichikawa L, Rohde P, et al. Association between obesity and depression in middle-aged women. *General Hospital Psychiatry*. 2008;30(1):32-9.
80. John D. Fernstrom, Wurtman RJ. Brain Serotonin Content: Increase Following Ingestion of Carbohydrate Diet. *Science*. 1971;174(4013):1023-5.
81. Wurtman RJ, Wurtman JJ. Carbohydrate craving, obesity and brain serotonin. *Appetite*. 1986;Volume 7:99-103.
82. Andrews P, Bharwani A, Lee K, Fox M, Thomsom Jr J. Is serotonin an upper or a downer? The evolution of the serotonergic system and it role in depression and the antidepressant response. *Neuroscience & Behavioural Reviews*. 2015;51:164-88.
83. Nihalani N, Schwartz TL, Siddiqui UA, Megna JL. Weight Gain, Obesity and Psychotropic Prescribing. *Journal of Obesity*. 2010;2011:9.
84. Pijl H, Meinders AE. Bodyweight change as an adverse effect of drug treatment. Mechanisms and management. *Drug Safety*. 1996;14(15):329-42.
85. Sun-Edelstein C, Tepper S, Shapiro R. Drug-induced serotonin syndrome: a review. *Expert Opinion on Drug Safety*. 2008;7(5).
86. Ribeiro E, Bettiker R, Bogdanov M, Wurtman RJ. Effect of systemic nicotine on serotonin release in rat brain. *Brain Research*. 1993;1993:311-8.
87. Cargill M, Altshuler D, Ireland J, Sklar P, Ardlie K, Patil N, et al. Characterization of single-nucleotide polymorphisms in coding regions of human genes. *Nature Genetics*. 1999;22:231-8.

88. Sherry ST, Ward M, Sirotkin K. dbSNP—Database for Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms and Other Classes of Minor Genetic Variation. *Genome Research*. 1999;9(8):677-9.
89. Mazzeo SE, Bulik CM. Environmental and genetic risk factors for eating disorders: what the clinician needs to know. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Clinics of North America*. 2009;18(1):67-82.
90. Briguglio M, Dell’Osso B, Panzica G, Malgaroli A, Banfi G, Dina CZ, et al. Dietary Neurotransmitters: A Narrative Review on Current Knowledge. *Nutrients*. 2018;10(5):591.
91. Pascale E, Ferraguti G, Codazzo C, Passarelli F, Mancinelli R, Bonvicini C, et al. Alcohol Dependence and Serotonin Transporter Functional Polymorphisms 5-HTTLPR and rs25531 in an Italian Population. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*. 2015;50(3):259–65.
92. Humberto Nicolini. Serotonin transporter gene polymorphisms & obsessive-compulsive disorder. *Indian Journal of Medicine*. 2010;132(6):663-5.
93. Karg K, Burmeister M, Shedden K, Sen S. The serotonin transporter promoter variant (5-HTTLPR), stress, and depression meta-analysis revisited: evidence of genetic moderation. *Archives Of General Psychiatry*. 2011;68(5):444-54.
94. Ruhe HG, Ooteman W, Booij J, Michel MC, Moeton M, Baas F, et al. Serotonin transporter gene promoter polymorphisms modify the association between paroxetine serotonin transporter occupancy and clinical response in major depressive disorder. *Pharmacogenet Genomics*. 2009;19(1):67-76.
95. Shioe K, Ichimiya T, Suhara T, Takano A, Sudo Y, Yasuno F, et al. No association between genotype of the promoter region of serotonin transporter gene and serotonin transporter binding in human brain measured by PET. *Synapse*. 2003;48(4):184-8.
96. Heinz A, Jones DW, Mazzanti C, Goldman D, Ragan P, Hommer D, et al. A relationship between serotonin transporter genotype and in vivo protein expression and alcohol neurotoxicity. *Biological Psychiatry*. 2000;47(7):643-9.
97. Willeit M, Stastny J, Pirker W, Praschak-Rieder N, Neumeister A, Asenbaum S, et al. No evidence for in vivo regulation of midbrain serotonin transporter availability by serotonin transporter promoter gene polymorphism. *Biological Psychiatry*. 2001;50(1):8-12.

98. van Dyck CH, Malison RT, Staley JK, Jacobsen LK, Seibyl JP, Laruelle M, et al. Central Serotonin Transporter Availability Measured With [<sup>123</sup>I]β-CIT SPECT in Relation to Serotonin Transporter Genotype. *American Journal of Psychiatry*. 2004;161:525-31.
99. IGSR: The International Genome Sample Resource [Internet]. Providing ongoing support for the 1000 Genomes Project data: EMBL-EBI; 2008 [20 June 2018]. Available from: [www.internationalgenome.org](http://www.internationalgenome.org).
100. 1000 Genomes Project [Internet]. ss1358325909 [ss1358325909 ]. NCBI dbSNP Short Genetic Variations: NCBI; 2014 [21 June 2018]. Available from: [https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/projects/SNP/snp\\_ss.cgi?ss=ss1358325909](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/projects/SNP/snp_ss.cgi?ss=ss1358325909).
101. Lucki I. The spectrum of behaviors influenced by serotonin. *Biological Psychiatry*. 1998;44:151-62.
102. Drago A, Serretti A. Focus on HTR2C: A possible suggestion for genetic studies of complex disorders. *American Journal of Medical Genetics*. 2009;150B:601–37.
103. Rocha BA, Goulding EH, O'Dell LE, Mead AN, Coufal NG, Parsons LH, et al. Enhanced locomotor, reinforcing, and neurochemical effects of cocaine in serotonin 5-hydroxytryptamine 2C receptor mutant mice. *The Journal of Neuroscience: the Official Journal of the Society of Neuroscience*. 2002;22:10039–45.
104. Nonogaki K, Abdallah L, Goulding EH, Bonasera SJ, LH T. Hyper-activity and reduced energy cost of physical activity in serotonin 5-HT(2C) receptor mutant mice. *Diabetes*. 2003;52 315–20.
105. Tecott LH, Sun LM, Akana SF, Strack AM, Lowenstein DH, Dallman MF, et al. Eating disorder and epilepsy in mice lacking 5-HT<sub>2c</sub> serotonin receptors. *Nature*. 1995;374:542–6.
106. Vickers SP, Easton N, Webster LJ, Wyatt A, Bickerdike MJ, Dourish CT, et al. Oral administration of the 5-HT<sub>2C</sub> receptor agonist, mCPP, reduces body weight gain in rats over 28 days as a result of maintained hypophagia. *Psychopharmacology*. 2003;167(3):274–80.
107. Vimalaswaran K, Zhao J, Wainwright N, Surtees P, Wareham N, Loos R. Association between serotonin 5-HT-2C receptor gene (HTR2C) polymorphism and obesity- and mental health-related phenotypes in a large population-based cohort. *International Journal of Obesity*. 2010;34(6):1028-33.

108. 1000 Genomes Project [Internet]. ss1555817030 NCBI dbSNP Short Genetic Variations: NCBI; 2014 [21 June 2018]. Available from: [https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/projects/SNP/snp\\_ss.cgi?ss=ss1358325909](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/projects/SNP/snp_ss.cgi?ss=ss1358325909).
109. Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research. "G Allele Of Mu-opioid Receptor Gene Is Linked To Craving For Alcohol ScienceDaily: ScienceDaily; 2007 [01 October 2017]. Available from: [www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2007/01/070103201526.htm](http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2007/01/070103201526.htm).
110. Oslin DW, Berrettini W, Kranzler HR, Pettinati H, Gelernter J, Volpicelli JR, et al. A functional polymorphism of the mu-opioid receptor gene is associated with naltrexone response in alcohol-dependent patients. *Neuropsychopharmacology*. 2003;28(8):1546-52.
111. Ray LA, Barr CS, Blendy JA, Oslin D, Goldman D, Anton RF. The role of the Asn40Asp polymorphism of the mu opioid receptor gene (OPRM1) on alcoholism etiology and treatment: a critical review. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*. 2012;36(3):385-94.
112. Ray LA, Hutchison KE. A Polymorphism of the u-Opioid Receptor Gene (OPRM1) and Sensitivity to the Effects of Alcohol in Humans. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*. 2004;28(12):1789-95.
113. Project G [Internet]. ss1322962066 NCBI dbSNP Short Genetic Variations: NCBI; 2014 [21 June 2018]. Available from: [https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/projects/SNP/snp\\_ss.cgi?ss=ss1322962066](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/projects/SNP/snp_ss.cgi?ss=ss1322962066).
114. Uhart M, McCaul ME, Oswald LM, Choi L, Wand GS. GABRA6 gene polymorphism and an attenuated stress response. *Molecular Psychiatry*. 2004;9:998-1006.
115. Pham X, Sun C, Chen X, van den Oord EJ, Neale MC, Kendler KS, et al. Association study between GABA receptor genes and anxiety spectrum disorders. *Depression and Anxiety*. 2009;26(11):998–1003.
116. Skilbeck KJ, Johnston GA, Hinton T. Stress and GABA receptors. *Journal of Neurochemistry*. 2010;112(5):1115-30.
117. Uhart M, McCaul ME, Oswald LM, Choi L, Wand GS. GABRA6 gene polymorphism and an attenuated stress response. *Molecular Psychiatry*. 2004;9(11):998-1006.



118. 1000 Genomes Project [Internet]. ss1318056825 NCBI dbSNP Short Genetic Variations: NCBI; 2014 [21 June 2018]. Available from: [https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/projects/SNP/snp\\_ss.cgi?ss=ss1318056825](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/projects/SNP/snp_ss.cgi?ss=ss1318056825).
119. Pohjalainen T, Rinne JO, Någren K, Lehtikoinen P, Anttila K, Syvälahti EK, et al. The A1 allele of the human D2 dopamine receptor gene predicts low D2 receptor availability in healthy volunteers. *Molecular Psychiatry*. 1998;3(3):256-60.
120. Donofry SD. Multilocus Dopamine Gene Variation, Reward Sensitivity and Aberrant Eating: University of Pittsburgh; 2014.
121. He Q, Xue G, Chen C, Lu ZL, Chen C, Lei X, et al. COMT Val158Met polymorphism interacts with stressful life events and parental warmth to influence decision making. *Scientific Reports*. 2012;2:677.
122. Downs BW, Chen AL, Chen TJ, Waite RL, Braverman ER, Kerner M, et al. Nutrigenomic targeting of carbohydrate craving behavior: can we manage obesity and aberrant craving behaviors with neurochemical pathway manipulation by Immunological Compatible Substances (nutrients) using a Genetic Positioning System (GPS) Map? *Medical Hypotheses*. 2009;73(3):427-34.
123. Wallace DL, Aarts E, d'Oleire Uquillas F, Dang LC, Greer SM, Jagust WJ, et al. Genotype status of the dopamine-related catechol-O-methyltransferase (COMT) gene corresponds with desirability of "unhealthy" foods. *Appetite*. 2015;92:74-80.
124. 1000 Genomes Project [Internet]. ss1343024241 NCBI dbSNP Short Genetic Variations: NCBI; 2014 [21 June 2018]. Available from: [https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/projects/SNP/snp\\_ss.cgi?ss=ss1343024241](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/projects/SNP/snp_ss.cgi?ss=ss1343024241).
125. Stein DJ, Newman TK, Savitz J, Ramesar R. Warriors versus worriers: the role of COMT gene variants. *CNS Spectrums*. 2006;11(10):745-8.
126. Andersen S, Skorpen F. Variation in the COMT gene: implications for pain perception and pain treatment. *Pharmacogenomics*. 2009;10(4):669-84.
127. Belfer I, Segall S. COMT genetic variants and pain. *Drugs Today*. 2011;47(6):457-67.
128. Foulkes T, Wood JN. Pain genes. *PLoS Genetics*. 2008;4(7):e1000086.
129. Li W, Chen Y, Yin B, Zhang L. Pain in Parkinson's disease associated with COMT gene polymorphisms. *Behavioural Neurology*. 2014;2014:304203.
130. Rakvag TT, Ross JR, Sato H, Skorpen F, Kaasa S, Klepstad P. Genetic variation in the catechol-O-methyltransferase (COMT) gene and morphine requirements in cancer patients with pain. *Molecular Pain*. 2008;4:64.



131. Cohen J [Internet]. Worrier or Warrior? Explaining The COMT V158M Gene (rs4680) Selfhacked 2018 [21 October 2018]. Available from: <https://www.selfhacked.com/blog/worrier-warrior-explaining-rs4680comt-v158m-gene/>.
132. 1000 Genomes Project [Internet]. ss1366683122 NCBI dbSNP Short Genetic Variations: NCBI; 2014 [21 June 2018]. Available from: [https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/projects/SNP/snp\\_ss.cgi?ss=ss1366683122](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/projects/SNP/snp_ss.cgi?ss=ss1366683122).
133. Benjamin J, Li L , Patterson C, Greenberg BD, Murphy DL, Hamer DH. Population and familial association between the D4 dopamine receptor gene and measures of Novelty Seeking. *Nature Genetics*. 1996;12:81–4.
134. Jo Lusher, Chris Chandler. Dopamine D4 receptor gene (DRD4) is associated with Novelty Seeking (NS) and substance abuse: the saga continues. *Molecular Psychiatry*. 2001;6:497–9.
135. Laucht M, Becker K, Blomeyer D, Schmidt MH. Novelty seeking involved in mediating the association between the dopamine D4 receptor gene exon III polymorphism and heavy drinking in male adolescents: results from a high-risk community sample. *Biological Psychiatry*. 2007;61(1):87-92.
136. Thomson CJ, Hanna CW, Carlson SR, Rupert JI. The -521C/T variant in the dopamine-4-receptor gene (DRD4) is associated with skiing and snowboarding behavior. *Scandinavian Journal of Medicine & Science in Sports*. 2013;23(2):e108-13.
137. Derringer J, Krueger RF, Dick DM, Saccone S, Grucza RA, Agrawal A, et al. Predicting sensation seeking from dopamine genes. A candidate-system approach. *Psychological Science*. 2010;21(9):1282-90.
138. 1000 Genomes Project [Internet]. ss1339780819 NCBI dbSNP Short Genetic Variations: NCBI; 2014 [21 June 2018]. Available from: [https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/projects/SNP/snp\\_ss.cgi?ss=ss1339780819](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/projects/SNP/snp_ss.cgi?ss=ss1339780819).
139. Yang MM, Wang J, Fan JJ, Nq TK, Sun DJ, Guo X, et al. Variations in the Obesity Gene "LEPR" contribute to risk of type 2 diabetes mellitus: Evidence from a Meta-Analysis. *Journal of Diabetes Research*. 2016;5412084.
140. Boumaiza I, Omezzine A, Rejeb J, Rebhi L, Ouedrani A, Ben Rejeb N, et al. Relationship between leptin G2548A and leptin receptor Q223R gene polymorphisms and obesity and metabolic syndrome risk in Tunisian volunteers. *Genetic Test Molecular Biomarkers*. 2012;16(7):726-33.

141. Murugesan D, Arunachalam T, Ramamurthy V, Subramanian S. Association of polymorphisms in leptin receptor gene with obesity and type 2 diabetes in the local population of Coimbatore. *Indian Journal of Human Genetics*. 2010;16(2):72–7.
142. Farooqi IS, O'Rahilly S. New advances in the genetics of early onset obesity. *International Journal of Obesity*. 2005;29(10):1149-52.
143. Hastuti P, Zukhrufia I, Padwaswari MH, Nuraini A, Sadewa AH. Polymorphism in leptin receptor gene was associated with obesity in Yogyakarta, Indonesia. *Egyptian Journal of Medical Human Genetics*. 2016;17(3):271-6.
144. Sahin S, Rustemoglu A, Tekcan A, Tasliyurt T, Guven H, Yigit S. Investigation of associations between obesity and LEP G2548A and LEPR 668A/G polymorphisms in a Turkish population. *Disease Markers*. 2013;35(6):673-7.
145. Su S, Zhang C, Zhang F, Li H, Yang X, Tang X. The association between leptin receptor gene polymorphisms and type 2 diabetes mellitus: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice*. 2016;121:49-58.
146. Yang M, Peng S, Li W, Wan Z, Fan L, Du Y. Relationships between plasma leptin levels, leptin G2548A, leptin receptor Gln223Arg polymorphisms and gestational diabetes mellitus in Chinese population. *Scientific Reports*. 2016;6:23948.
147. 1000 Genomes Project [Internet]. ss1291186628 NCBI dbSNP Short Genetic Variations: NCBI; 2014 [21 June 2018]. Available from: [https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/projects/SNP/snp\\_ss.cgi?ss=ss1291186628](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/projects/SNP/snp_ss.cgi?ss=ss1291186628).
148. Lowe MR. Self-Regulation of Energy Intake in the Prevention and Treatment of Obesity: Is It Feasible? *Obesity Research*. 2003;11(Supplement):44S-59S.
149. Peduzzi P, Concato J, Kemper E, Holford T, Feinstein A. A simultaion study of the number of events per variable in logistic regression analysis. *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*. 1996;49(12):1373-9.
150. Applied Biosystems by Life Technologies. MagMAX™ DNA Multi-Sample Ultra Kit User Guide. ThermoFischer; 2016. p. 1-5.
151. Technologies ABbL. TaqMan® PreAmp Master Mix Kit Protocol. 2010.
152. Corporation LT. TaqMan OpenArray Genotyping User Manual. In: Biosystems A, editor. Part Number 4377476 Rev E2010. p. 1-158.
153. Furrows S, Ridgway G. Good laboratory practice'in diagnostic laboratories using nucleic acid amplification methods. *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*. 2001;7(5):227-9.

154. Biosoft P [Internet]. PCR Primer Design Guidelines: PCR (Polymerase Chain Reaction) 2018 [25 October 2018]. Available from: [http://www.premierbiosoft.com/tech\\_notes/PCR\\_Primer\\_Design.html](http://www.premierbiosoft.com/tech_notes/PCR_Primer_Design.html).
155. Choi J, Kim J, Joe C, Kim S, Ha K, Y P. Improved cycle sequencing of GC-rich DNA template. *Experimental and Molecular Medicine*. 1999;31(1):20-4.
156. Tyrrell J, Anwar Mulugeta, Andrew R Wood, Ang Zhou, Robin N Beaumont, Marcus ATuke, et al. Using genetics to understand the causal influence of higher BMI on depression. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, . 2018;dyy223(<https://doi.org/10.1093/ije/dyy223>).
157. Barber N [Internet]. Why Women Feel Bad About Their Appearance: Lookism does not explain body image discontent. *Psychology Today: Sussex Publishers*; 2013 [updated 2013. 13 November 2018]. Available from: <https://www.psychologytoday.com/intl/blog/the-human-beast/201305/why-women-feel-bad-about-their-appearance>.
158. Resource ITIGS [Internet]. Providing ongoing support for the 1000 Genomes Project data 2008 [14 September]. Available from: <http://www.internationalgenome.org/home>.
159. Institute TNHG [Internet]. About the International HapMap Project 2012 [14 September 2018]. Available from: <https://www.genome.gov/11511175/>.
160. Fay DS, Gerow K. A Biologist's Guide to Statistical Thinking and Analysis: *WormBook: The online review of C. elegans Biology*; 2013.
161. Yang MM, Wang J, Fan JJ, Ng TK, Sun DJ, Guo X, et al. Variations in the Obesity Gene "LEPR" Contribute to Risk of Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus: Evidence from a Meta-Analysis. *Journal of Diabetes Research*. 2016;5412084.
162. Yang MM, Wang J, Fan JJ, Ng TK, Sun DJ, Guo X, et al. Variations in the Obesity Gene "LEPR" Contribute to Risk of Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus: Evidence from a Meta-Analysis. *Journal of Diabetes Research*. 2016;2016:5412084.
163. Genetics Home Reference [Internet]. LEPR gene - Leptin Receptor: U.S National Library of Medicine; 2018 [24 September].
164. Sica GT. Bias in research studies. *Radiology*. 2006;238(3):780-9.
165. Smith J, Noble H. Bias in Research. *BMJ Journals - Evidence-Based Nursing*. 2014;17(4):100-2.
166. Pannucci CJ, Wilkins EG. Identifying and Avoiding Bias in Research. *Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery* 2010;126(2):619-25.

167. Šimundić AM. Bias in Research. *Biochemia Medica*. 2013; 23(1):12-5.
168. Motsoaledi PA. Strategy for the Prevention and Control of Obesity in South Africa 2015-2020. In: Health Do, editor. 2015. p. 57.
169. Economics Tax Analysis Chief Directorate. Taxation of Sugars Sweetened Beverages - Policy Paper. In: Treasury N, editor. Government Gazette: South African Government; 2016. p. 1-30.

## APPENDICES

### Appendix A1 – Medical Ethics Approval

The Research Ethics Committee, Faculty Health Sciences, University of Pretoria complies with ICH-GCP guidelines and has US Federal wide Assurance.

- FWA 00002567, Approved dd 22 May 2002 and Expires 03/20/2022.
- IRB 0000 2235 IORG0001762 Approved dd 22/04/2014 and Expires 03/14/2020.



UNIVERSITEIT VAN PRETORIA  
UNIVERSITY OF PRETORIA  
YUNIBESITHI YA PRETORIA

Faculty of Health Sciences Research Ethics Committee

16/01/2018

#### Approval Certificate New Application

**Ethics Reference No: 515/2017**

**Title:** The prevalence of eight single nucleotide variations in overweight and obese participants

Dear Ms Bianca Sansom

The **New Application** as supported by documents specified in your cover letter dated 27/11/2017 for your research received on the 4/12/2017, was approved by the Faculty of Health Sciences Research Ethics Committee on its quorate meeting of 16/01/2018.

Please note the following about your ethics approval:

- Ethics Approval is valid for 2 years
- Please remember to use your protocol number (**515/2017**) on any documents or correspondence with the Research Ethics Committee regarding your research.
- Please note that the Research Ethics Committee may ask further questions, seek additional information, require further modification, or monitor the conduct of your research.

**Ethics approval is subject to the following:**

- The ethics approval is conditional on the receipt of **6 monthly written Progress Reports**, and
- The ethics approval is conditional on the research being conducted as stipulated by the details of all documents submitted to the Committee. In the event that a further need arises to change who the investigators are, the methods or any other aspect, such changes must be submitted as an Amendment for approval by the Committee.

We wish you the best with your research.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'R Sommers'.

**Dr R Sommers**; MBChB; MMed (Int); MPharMed, PhD

**Deputy Chairperson** of the Faculty of Health Sciences Research Ethics Committee, University of Pretoria

*The Faculty of Health Sciences Research Ethics Committee complies with the SA National Act 61 of 2003 as it pertains to health research and the United States Code of Federal Regulations Title 45 and 46. This committee abides by the ethical norms and principles for research, established by the Declaration of Helsinki, the South African Medical Research Council Guidelines as well as the Guidelines for Ethical Research: Principles Structures and Processes, Second Edition 2015 (Department of Health).*

☎ 012 356 3078    ✉ [fnsethics@up.ac.za](mailto:fnsethics@up.ac.za)    🌐 <http://www.up.ac.za/healthethics>  
✉ Private Bag X323, Arcadia, 0007 - Tswelopele Building, Level 4, Room 61, Gezina, Pretoria

## Appendix A2 - Permission letter



UNIVERSITEIT VAN PRETORIA  
UNIVERSITY OF PRETORIA  
YUNIBESITHI YA PRETORIA

Department of Pharmacology  
Faculty of Health Sciences

### PERMISSION TO ACCESS PATIENTS AT PRIVATE FAMILY MEDICAL CLINIC

**To:** Dr Andre Marais  
Private Practice  
Doornpark Sentrum  
Airport Road  
Doomport, Pretoria  
0186

**From:** The Investigator  
Ms Bianca Sansom  
Department of Pharmacology  
University of Pretoria  
Bianca.sansom86@gmail.com  
012 942 9602/ 074 671 4143

**Re: Permission to do research at Private Family Medical Clinic**

I am a researcher working at the Department of Pharmacology, University of Pretoria. I am requesting permission on behalf of myself, supervisor and co-supervisor of my project to conduct a study at your facility that involves access to patients who will form part of either my control group or study group. The control group will consist of patients with a normal body weight (BMI between 18.5 - 24.9 kg/m<sup>2</sup>). The study group will consist of patients who suffer from overweight (BMI between 25 kg/m<sup>2</sup> to 29.9kg/m<sup>2</sup>), obesity (BMI between 30 kg/m<sup>2</sup> to 39.9kg/m<sup>2</sup>) and morbid obesity (BMI between greater than 40 kg/m<sup>2</sup>). .

This is done concerning my MSc degree in Pharmacology. The title of the study is:

**The prevalence of eight single nucleotide variations in overweight and obese participants**

We hypothesize that individuals harbouring certain genes curbed towards addictive behaviours, such as food cravings and overeating, have a genetic predisposition to becoming obese and/or suffering from depression. It has long been known that there is a link between obesity and depression, recent studies have also shown there to be a genetic component. The interaction between gene combinations and the environment have a large part to play in the expression of the genes. By establishing a pattern, a better understanding into the cause of obesity can be gained, leading to novel treatment strategies.

Ninety-seven participants from your facility will constitute the control group (normal weight, BMI 18.5-25kg/m<sup>2</sup>), which will be compared to the study groups of patients (overweight - BMI between 25 kg/m<sup>2</sup> to 29.9kg/m<sup>2</sup>, obese - BMI between 30 kg/m<sup>2</sup> to 39.9kg/m<sup>2</sup> and morbidly obese - BMI between greater than 40 kg/m<sup>2</sup>). DNA will be collected from all participants by using a cotton buccal swab. The study will be conducted in accordance with the Declaration of Helsinki, and we undertake not to proceed with the study until we have received approval from the Faculty of Health Sciences Research Ethics Committee, University of Pretoria. All personal and identifiable patient information will be kept confidential, and will only be used by the primary investigator to contact a

patient in the event where additional data might be required. Data emanating from this study will therefore be published anonymously.


Yours sincerely

Ms Bianca Sansom

---

Permission to do the research study at this facility and to access the admitted patients as requested, is hereby approved.

Dr Andre Marais  
Private Practice  
Doornpark Sentrum  
Airport Road  
Doornport, Pretoria  
0186



Signature

9/11/2017

Date

**Hospital Official Stamp**  
Dr Andre Marais  
*MB.ChB, B.Pharm, MSc.Pharm*  
*AC.Clin Pharm (SA)*  
CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGIST  
PR 0507547, MP 0680818





**PERMISSION TO ACCESS PATIENTS AT SLIMMING CLINIC**

**To:** Dr Cecile Baard  
Private Practice  
447 May Street  
Brooklyn  
Pretoria  
0186

**From:** The Investigator  
Ms Bianca Sansom  
Department of Pharmacology  
University of Pretoria  
Bianca.sansom86@gmail.com  
012 942 9602/ 074 671 4143

**Re: Permission to do research at Slimming Clinic**

I am a researcher working at the Department of Pharmacology, University of Pretoria. I am requesting permission on behalf of myself, supervisor and co-supervisor of my project to conduct a study at your facility that involves access to patients who suffer from overweight (BMI between 25 kg/m<sup>2</sup> to 29.9kg/m<sup>2</sup>), obesity (BMI between 30 kg/m<sup>2</sup> to 39.9kg/m<sup>2</sup>) and morbid obesity (BMI between greater than 40 kg/m<sup>2</sup>).

This is done concerning my MSc degree in Pharmacology. The title of the study is:

**The prevalence of nine single nucleotide polymorphisms in overweight and obese participants.**

We hypothesize that individuals harbouring certain genes curbed towards addictive behaviours, such as food cravings and overeating, have a genetic predisposition to becoming obese. The neurotransmitters associated with the brain reward cascade, have been shown to have an effect on one's mood, food craving and feeling of satiety. The interaction between gene combinations and the environment have a large part to play in the expression of the genes. By establishing a pattern, a better understanding into the cause of obesity can be gained, leading to novel treatment strategies.

Ninety-seven participants from your facility will constitute the study group (overweight - BMI between 25 kg/m<sup>2</sup> to 29.9kg/m<sup>2</sup>, obese - BMI between 30 kg/m<sup>2</sup> to 39.9kg/m<sup>2</sup> and morbidly obese - BMI between greater than 40 kg/m<sup>2</sup>), which will be compared to a control group of participants (97 normal weight participant with a BMI between 18.5 and 24.9 kg/m<sup>2</sup>). DNA will be collected from all participants by using a cotton buccal swab. The study will be conducted in accordance with the Declaration of Helsinki, and we undertake not to proceed with the study until we have received approval from the Faculty of Health Sciences



Research Ethics Committee, University of Pretoria. All personal and identifiable patient information will be kept confidential, and will only be used by the primary investigator to contact a patient in the event where additional data might be required. Data emanating from this study will therefore be published anonymously.

Yours sincerely

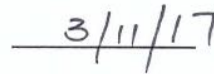
Ms Bianca Sansom

Permission to do the research study at this facility and to access the admitted patients as requested, is hereby approved.

Dr Cecile Baard  
Private Practice  
447 May Street  
Brooklyn  
Pretoria  
0186



Signature



Date

**Official Practice  
Stamp/Other  
Official Proof**

## Appendix A3 - Patient information leaflet



UNIVERSITEIT VAN PRETORIA  
UNIVERSITY OF PRETORIA  
YUNIBESITHI YA PRETORIA

### PATIENT/PARTICIPANT INFORMATION LEAFLET & INFORMED CONSENT

**Name of Principle Investigator:** Bianca Sansom

**Contact details (daytime and afterhours):** 074 671 4143 or bianca@geneway.co.za

**Name of Institute:** Department of Pharmacology, University of Pretoria

**Degree:** MSc Pharmacology

**Supervisor & Co-supervisor:** Dr Andre Marais and Dr Christa North.

#### Date and Time of First Informed Consent Discussion:

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Time: \_\_\_\_\_

Dear Participant,

Title: The prevalence of eight single nucleotide variations in overweight and obese participants

I, Bianca Sansom, am an MSc student in the Department of Pharmacology undertaking a research project in order to obtain my master's degree in Pharmacology. You are invited to partake in my research project as a voluntary participant to investigate the prevalence of several gene variations relating to the brain reward cascade and food cravings that may leading to weigh gain and obesity.

This letter provides the necessary information to equip participants with the knowledge in order to make an informed decision whether or not to partake in this study. It should be noted that before accepting to participate in the study, one must have read and understood the following explanation of the purpose of the study, the study procedures, benefits, risks and precautions as well as your right to withdraw from the study at any time.

If you have any questions with regards to any aspect of the study or the document, please do not hesitate to ask me.

If you are not satisfied about the procedure involved in the research, you are not obligated to participate.

If you are satisfied with the procedures and agree to participate in this study, you will be asked to sign the informed consent document to confirm that you understand the study and your role within the research. You will also be given a copy of this document to keep.

#### Purpose of the Study

Obesity is a serious epidemic in South Africa and is the leading cause of major health problems such as Type II diabetes, cardiovascular disease and cholesterol. Although

overeating is a major contributing factor to becoming over weight and obese, there also appears to be a genetic link involved. This project is aimed at studying the relationship between several gene variations that have been associated with addictive behaviours, including overeating and/or binge eating, and the brain's reward cascade. By investigating single nucleotide changes in the DNA, we will be able to establish whether a genetic link exists and establish better treatment strategies. Should you accept to participate in the study a cheek swab will be taken, the DNA extracted and genotyped.

What does participation in the study entail?

We will require to provide a DNA sample (1 x buccal/cheek swab). If you agree, you will be asked to complete and sign the informed consent form, and provide basic information namely; age, gender, race, anthropometrics and current medication usage. Although your information will be available to me, you will not be identified in any collection of data. The processing of the samples will be handled by myself and any data generated will therefore be anonymous and confidential.

You have the right to privacy. All samples and information will be dealt with in confidence. Information regarding your participation will be kept in locked files. Your sample will be labelled with a number to ensure your privacy. All samples will be stored in the laboratory for the duration of the study. The principle investigators involved in the study will not disclose any medical information and results to any external party. The information and data generated will only be used for statistical purposes, including publication of results.

You have the right to agree or refuse to participate in this research. If, however you decided to participate, you are free to withdraw from the study at any intervening time thereafter.

Refusal to participate will not result in any penalty or loss of benefits to which you are entitled. Your refusal to participate will not affect your legal rights or health care that you are receiving.

Possible benefits of this study

There will be no direct benefit to you, however your participation would enable us to gain a greater insight into the ever growing epidemic. The collection of the DNA sample and molecular testing done thereafter will be at no cost you or your medical aid. You will also not receive any financial benefit for partaking in the study.

Ethical Approval

The research study protocol has been granted approval by the Faculty of Health Science Research Ethics Committee, University of Pretoria.

They may be contacted on 012 356 3085, fax 086 609 5893 or email [manda.smith@up.ac.za](mailto:manda.smith@up.ac.za). You may contact myself on 074 671 4143, or email [bianca@geneway.co.za](mailto:bianca@geneway.co.za), should you have any questions relating to this study.

Your participation is sincerely appreciated.

Kind regards,

Bianca Sansom

## Appendix A4 - Informed consent



UNIVERSITEIT VAN PRETORIA  
UNIVERSITY OF PRETORIA  
YUNIBESITHI YA PRETORIA

### INFORMED CONSENT

**Informed consent form for patients/participants partaking in the research project titled:** The prevalence of eight single nucleotide variations in overweight and obese participants

**Name of Principle Investigator:** Bianca Sansom

**Contact details:** 074 671 4143 or bianca@geneway.co.za

**Name of Institute:** Department of Pharmacology, University of Pretoria

**Degree:** MSc Pharmacology

**Supervisor & Co-supervisor:** Dr Andre Marais and Dr Christa North.

I, the participant, have been invited to partake in this research project to investigate the prevalence of eight genetic variations associated with the brain reward cascade in overweight and obese individuals.

I have read the patient information leaflet or it has been read to me, and I have received a copy thereof. I agree to supply the following information:

<b>Participant Reference No.:</b>		<b>Medication:</b>	
<b>Age:</b>		<b>Height:</b>	
<b>Gender:</b>		<b>Weight:</b>	
<b>Ethnicity:</b>		<b>BMI Score:</b>	

Your signature below will certify the following:

1. That you have read the information provided in the information leaflet.
2. That you have understood the contents of the consent form
3. That you have received feedback and answers to all your questions
4. That you have freely decided to participate in this research
5. That you are aware that your legal rights will not be affected.

#### Declaration

I have received, read and understood the contents of the document and the information regarding the study. I have no further questions and I am prepared to participate in the study.

**Name of Participant (Print):** \_\_\_\_\_

**Signature of Participant:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Contact details of Participant:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Witness name:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Witness Signature:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date:** \_\_\_\_\_

## VERBAL PATIENT INFORMED CONSENT

I, the undersigned, Dr \_\_\_\_\_ have read and have explained fully to the patient, name \_\_\_\_\_ and/or his/her relative, the patient informed leaflet, which has indicated the nature and purpose of the study in which I have asked the patient to participate. The explanation I have given has mentioned both the possible risks and benefits of the study and the alternative treatment available for his/her illness. The patient indicated that he/she understands that he/she will be free to withdraw from the study at any time for any reason and without jeopardizing his/her treatment.

I hereby certify that the patient has agreed to participate in this study.

**Name of Participant (Print):** \_\_\_\_\_

**Signature of Participant:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date:**  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Contact details of Participant:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Witness's Name** \_\_\_\_\_

**Witness's Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date:**  
\_\_\_\_\_

## RESEARCHER'S STATEMENT

### Declaration

I have accurately read out the information sheet to the potential participant, and to the best of my ability made sure that the participant understood the content of the information leaflet.

I confirm that the participant has been given the opportunity to ask questions about the study and that all questions asked were answered to the best of my knowledge and ability. I confirm that the participant has not been coerced into giving consent and participating in this study. Consent by the participant was given freely and voluntarily.

A copy of the information leaflet and consent form was given to the participant.

**Name of Researcher:** Bianca Sansom

**Signature:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Date:** \_\_\_\_\_

## Appendix B1: BLAST® search of FASTA sequence for Quality Control check

### 1. Target Sequence:

CACAGCCATCCTCAAAGTGCTGGTC[**A/G**]AGGCAGGCGCCCAGCTGGACGTCCA

**rs1800497 DRD2**

BLAST® search results:

Homo sapiens ankyrin repeat and kinase domain containing 1 (ANKK1), RefSeqGene on chromosome 11

Sequence ID: [NG\\_012976.1](#) Length: 19628 Number of Matches: 2

Related Information

Range 1: 16816 to 17816 [GenBankGraphics](#) [Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps
1845 bits(999)	0.0	1000/1001(99%)	0/1001(0%)
Query 1	TCCAGGCGAGAGGCCCAAGTAGTCTAAA	tttctttctttctttcttttttATATGGAGT	60
Sbjct 17816	TCCAGGCGAGAGGCCCAAGTAGTCTAAA	TTTCTTTCTTTCTTTTTTATATGGAGT	17757
Query 61	CTCGCTCTGTTGCCCAGGCTGGAGTGCAGTGGT	GCGATCTCGGCTCACTGCAACCTCTGC	120
Sbjct 17756	CTCGCTCTGTTGCCCAGGCTGGAGTGCAGTGGT	GCGATCTCGGCTCACTGCAACCTCTGC	17697
Query 121	CTCCTGGGTTCAAGGAATTCTCCTGCCTCAGCCT	CCCTGGTAGTTGGGATTACAGGCACG	180
Sbjct 17696	CTCCTGGGTTCAAGGAATTCTCCTGCCTCAGCCT	CCCTGGTAGTTGGGATTACAGGCACG	17637
Query 181	TGCCACCATACCAGCTAAATTTGTATTTT	TAGCAGAGACAGGGTTTGGCATGTTGGC	240
Sbjct 17636	TGCCACCATACCAGCTAAATTTGTATTTT	TAGCAGAGACAGGGTTTGGCATGTTGGC	17577
Query 241	CAGGCTGGCCTCAAACCTCTTGATATCAGGTGAT	CTGCCTGCCTCAGCCTCCCAAAGTGCT	300
Sbjct 17576	CAGGCTGGCCTCAAACCTCTTGATATCAGGTGAT	CTGCCTGCCTCAGCCTCCCAAAGTGCT	17517
Query 301	GGGATTACAGACGTGAGCCACCACGGCTGGCCAAGT	TGTCTAAATTTCCATCTCGGCTCC	360
Sbjct 17516	GGGATTACAGACGTGAGCCACCACGGCTGGCCAAGT	TGTCTAAATTTCCATCTCGGCTCC	17457
Query 361	TGGCTTAGAACCACCCAGAGTGGCCACTGACGGCT	CCTTGCCCTCTAGGAAGGACATGAT	420

Sbjct 17456 TGGCTTAGAACCCACCCAGAGTGGCCACTGACGGCTCCTTGCCCTCTAGGAAGGACATGAT 17397

Query 421 GCCCTGCTTTCGGCTGCGGAGGGCCAGTTGCAGGGGTGTGCAGCTCACTCCATCCTGGAC 480  
 |||

Sbjct 17396 GCCCTGCTTTCGGCTGCGGAGGGCCAGTTGCAGGGGTGTGCAGCTCACTCCATCCTGGAC 17337

Query 481 GTCCAGCTGGGCGCCTGCCTYGACCAGCACTTTGAGGATGGCTGTGTTGCCCTTGAGGGC 540  
 |||

Sbjct 17336 GTCCAGCTGGGCGCCTGCCTCGACCAGCACTTTGAGGATGGCTGTGTTGCCCTTGAGGGC 17277

Query 541 GGCCAGGTGGGCGGGTGTCCAGCCCACCTTGTTCGCGGCGTGGACATTTGCGTGATGTTC 600  
 |||

Sbjct 17276 GGCCAGGTGGGCGGGTGTCCAGCCCACCTTGTTCGCGGCGTGGACATTTGCGTGATGTTC 17217

Query 601 TAGGAGGTTGATGACACTCAGGAAGGTGCTCCTCTGGACCGCCAGGTGGAGGGGTGTCCA 660  
 |||

Sbjct 17216 TAGGAGGTTGATGACACTCAGGAAGGTGCTCCTCTGGACCGCCAGGTGGAGGGGTGTCCA 17157

Query 661 GCCTGACTGCTCTGCAGCATTGGGGTCAGCCCCACACTGCAGCAGTGTGACACCACCGC 720  
 |||

Sbjct 17156 GCCTGACTGCTCTGCAGCATTGGGGTCAGCCCCACACTGCAGCAGTGTGACACCACCGC 17097

Query 721 CTCTCCCCGTGGCGTGCAGCTAGGTGCAGGGGAGTCCAGTTCACAGCTCCAAGAGCACC 780  
 |||

Sbjct 17096 CTCTCCCCGTGGCGTGCAGCTAGGTGCAGGGGAGTCCAGTTCACAGCTCCAAGAGCACC 17037

Query 781 CATGTTTTCGCTGGCTCTCTGCCAGCAGATGGATGATCTCCAGGTGGCCCTTGTAGGCTGC 840  
 |||

Sbjct 17036 CATGTTTTCGCTGGCTCTCTGCCAGCAGATGGATGATCTCCAGGTGGCCCTTGTAGGCTGC 16977

Query 841 TAGATGCAGGGGTGTCCAGCCCTGGTGGGTGGGCAGCTCAAGGCTGGCTCCGTACCTGAG 900  
 |||

Sbjct 16976 TAGATGCAGGGGTGTCCAGCCCTGGTGGGTGGGCAGCTCAAGGCTGGCTCCGTACCTGAG 16917

Query 901 CAGCATCTTGAGATCAGGTATTTGCCCTGGCAGCTGCAGTGTGCAGTGGGCCGTAGCC 960  
 |||

Sbjct 16916 CAGCATCTTGAGATCAGGTATTTGCCCTGGCAGCTGCAGTGTGCAGTGGGCCGTAGCC 16857

Query 961 GCTCTGGTCAAGGGCATCAGGGACCGCTCCACTCTTCAGCA 1001  
 |||

Sbjct 16856 GCTCTGGTCAAGGGCATCAGGGACCGCTCCACTCTTCAGCA 16816

2. Target Sequence:

CTCGCGGCATCCCCCTGCACCCCC[**AVG**]GCATCCCCCTGCAGCCCCCCCAGC

**rs25531 SLC6A4**

BLAST® search results:

Homo sapiens solute carrier family 6 member 4 (SLC6A4), RefSeqGene on chromosome 17  
Sequence ID: [NG\\_011747.2](#) Length: 48618 Number of Matches: 1  
Related Information  
Range 1: 3432 to 4319 [GenBankGraphics](#) [Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps
1635 bits(885)	0.0	888/889(99%)	1/889(0%)
Query 1	TCTCCCGCCTGGCGTTGCCGCTCTGAATGCCAGCACCTAACCCCTAATGTCCCTACTGCA	60	
Sbjct 3432	TCTCCCGCCTGGCGTTGCCGCTCTGAATGCCAGCACCTAACCCCTAATGTCCCTACTGCA	3491	
Query 61	GCCCTCCCAGCATCCCCCTGCAACCTCCCAGCAACTCCCTGTACCCCTCCTAGGATCGC	120	
Sbjct 3492	GCCCTCCCAGCATCCCCCTGCAACCTCCCAGCAACTCCCTGTACCCCTCCTAGGATCGC	3551	
Query 121	TCCTGCATccccattatcccccccttcacccctcgcgccatccccctgcacccccagg	180	
Sbjct 3552	TCCTGCATCCCCATTATCCCCCCTTCACCCCTCGCGGCATCCCCCTGCACCCCCA-G	3610	
Query 181	catccccctgcagccccccagcatctcccctgcacccccagcatccccctgcagccc	240	
Sbjct 3611	CATCCCCCTGCAGCCCCCAGCATCTCCCCTGCACCCCAGCATCCCCCTGCAGCCC	3670	
Query 241	ttccagcatccccctgcacctctcccaggatctcccctgcaacccccattatccccctg	300	
Sbjct 3671	TTCCAGCATCCCCCTGCACCTCTCCCAGGATCTCCCCTGCAACCCCCATTATCCCCCTG	3730	
Query 301	cacccctcgagatccccctgcacccccagcatcccccatgcacccccggcatccc	360	
Sbjct 3731	CACCCCTCGCAGTATCCCCCTGCACCCCCAGCATCCCCCATGCACCCCCGGCATCCC	3790	
Query 361	ccctgcaccccTCCAGCATTCTCCTTGACCCCTACCAGTATTCCCCCGCATCCCGGCTC	420	
Sbjct 3791	CCCTGCACCCCTCCAGCATTCTCCTTGACCCCTACCAGTATTCCCCCGCATCCCGGCTC	3850	
Query 421	CAAGCCTCCCGCCACCTTGCGGTCCCCGCCCTGGCGTCTAGGTGGCACCAGAATCCCGC	480	



```

|||||
Sbjct 3851 CAAGCCTCCCGCCACCTTGCGGTCCCGCCCTGGCGTCTAGGTGGCACCAGAATCCCGC 3910

Query 481 GCGGACTCCACCCGCTGGGAGCTGCCCTCGCTTGCCCGTGGTTGTCCAGCTCAGTCCCTC 540
|||||
Sbjct 3911 GCGGACTCCACCCGCTGGGAGCTGCCCTCGCTTGCCCGTGGTTGTCCAGCTCAGTCCCTC 3970

Query 541 TAGACGCTCAGCCCAACCGCCGCACAGTTTTTCAGGGGTCAGTTCCTCCAAGTACAAGGG 600
|||||
Sbjct 3971 TAGACGCTCAGCCCAACCGCCGCACAGTTTTTCAGGGGTCAGTTCCTCCAAGTACAAGGG 4030

Query 601 GCGGTGGCTTCTCTGGAGCTGCAAACCTGTCACTGCTATTTCCCTTTCGGTCTTCTACTTC 660
|||||
Sbjct 4031 GCGGTGGCTTCTCTGGAGCTGCAAACCTGTCACTGCTATTTCCCTTTCGGTCTTCTACTTC 4090

Query 661 CTATCGTTCCCTGGCCTCCTCTTGGGGAGAGGTAGAGCCCTCTCCTTTCGCCTCAGGGAC 720
|||||
Sbjct 4091 CTATCGTTCCCTGGCCTCCTCTTGGGGAGAGGTAGAGCCCTCTCCTTTCGCCTCAGGGAC 4150

Query 721 AACCCAAAGCAAGTACTGCATGTGCCCTtttttaagttttaataattttagcaaaaagg 780
|||||
Sbjct 4151 AACCCAAAGCAAGTACTGCATGTGCCCTTTTTAAAGTTTTAAATAATTTTAGCAAAAAGG 4210

Query 781 atattaacattaatatcaatttttaactttttgaaaaaattATCAAACACTACATGCACAT 840
|||||
Sbjct 4211 ATATTAACATTAATCAATTTTTAAACTTTTTGAAAAAATTATCAAACACTACATGCACAT 4270

Query 841 GGTTCAAAACAATAGGCTCCTGCTGGGCCCTTTCAGATAAATCAAATTG 889
|||||
Sbjct 4271 GGTTCAAAACAATAGGCTCCTGCTGGGCCCTTTCAGATAAATCAAATTG 4319

```

3. Target Sequence:

GGTCAACTTGTCCCACTTAGATGGC[AVG]ACCTGTCCGACCCATGCGGTCCGAA

**rs179971 OPRM1**

BLAST® search results:

Homo sapiens opioid receptor mu 1 (OPRM1), RefSeqGene on chromosome 6

Sequence ID: [NG\\_021208.2](#) Length: 243367 Number of Matches: 1

Related Information

Range 1: 33662 to 34662 [GenBankGraphics](#) [Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps
1845 bits(999)	0.0	1000/1001(99%)	0/1001(0%)
Query 1	TGTGTTTGCACAGAAGAGTGCCCAGTGAAGAGACCTACTCCTTGGATCGCTTTGCGCAAA	60	
Sbjct 33662	TGTGTTTGCACAGAAGAGTGCCCAGTGAAGAGACCTACTCCTTGGATCGCTTTGCGCAAA	33721	
Query 61	ATCCAccccttttccctcctccctccctccagcctccgaatcccgcacatggcccacgctc	120	
Sbjct 33722	ATCCACCCCTTTTCCCTCCTCCCTCCCTTCCAGCCTCCGAATCCCGCATGGCCCACGCTC	33781	
Query 121	ccctcctGCAGCGGTGCGGGGACAGGTGATGAGCCTCTGTGAACTACTAAGGTGGGAGGGG	180	
Sbjct 33782	CCCTCCTGCAGCGGTGCGGGGACAGGTGATGAGCCTCTGTGAACTACTAAGGTGGGAGGGG	33841	
Query 181	GCTATACGCAGAGGAGAATGTGATGCTCAGCTCGGTCCCTCCGCTGACGCTCCTCT	240	
Sbjct 33842	GCTATACGCAGAGGAGAATGTGATGCTCAGCTCGGTCCCTCCGCTGACGCTCCTCT	33901	
Query 241	CTGTCTCAGCCAGGACTGGTTTCTGTAAGAAACAGCAGGAGCTGTGGCAGCGCGAAAGG	300	
Sbjct 33902	CTGTCTCAGCCAGGACTGGTTTCTGTAAGAAACAGCAGGAGCTGTGGCAGCGCGAAAGG	33961	
Query 301	AAGCGGCTGAGGCGCTTGGAAACCCGAAAAGTCTCGGTGCTCCTGGCTACCTCGCACAGCG	360	
Sbjct 33962	AAGCGGCTGAGGCGCTTGGAAACCCGAAAAGTCTCGGTGCTCCTGGCTACCTCGCACAGCG	34021	
Query 361	GTGCCC GCCGCGT CAGTACCATGGACAGCAGCGCTGCCCCACGAACGCCAGCAATT	420	
Sbjct 34022	GTGCCC GCCGCGT CAGTACCATGGACAGCAGCGCTGCCCCACGAACGCCAGCAATT	34081	
Query 421	GCACTGATGCCTTGGCGTACTCAAGTTGCTCCCCAGCACCCAGCCCCGGTTCTGGGTCA	480	

```

|||||
Sbjct 34082 GCACTGATGCCTTGGCGTACTCAAGTTGCTCCCCAGCACCCAGCCCCGGTTCCTGGGTCA 34141

Query 481 ACTTGTCCCACCTTAGATGGCRACCTGTCCGACCCATGCGGTCCGAACCGCACCGACCTGG 540
|||||
Sbjct 34142 ACTTGTCCCACCTTAGATGGCAACCTGTCCGACCCATGCGGTCCGAACCGCACCGACCTGG 34201

Query 541 GCGGGAGAGACAGCCTGTGCCCTCCGACCGGCAGTCCCTCCATGATCACGGCCATCACGA 600
|||||
Sbjct 34202 GCGGGAGAGACAGCCTGTGCCCTCCGACCGGCAGTCCCTCCATGATCACGGCCATCACGA 34261

Query 601 TCATGGCCCTCTACTCCATCGTGTGCGTGGTGGGGCTCTTCGGAAACTTCCTGGTCATGT 660
|||||
Sbjct 34262 TCATGGCCCTCTACTCCATCGTGTGCGTGGTGGGGCTCTTCGGAAACTTCCTGGTCATGT 34321

Query 661 ATGTGATTGTGTCAGGTAAGGAAAGCGCCAGGGCTCCGAGCGGAGGGTTCAGCGGCTTAAGG 720
|||||
Sbjct 34322 ATGTGATTGTGTCAGGTAAGGAAAGCGCCAGGGCTCCGAGCGGAGGGTTCAGCGGCTTAAGG 34381

Query 721 GGGTACAAAGAGACACCTAACTCCCAAGGCTCAATGTTGGGCGGGAGGATGAAAGAGGGG 780
|||||
Sbjct 34382 GGGTACAAAGAGACACCTAACTCCCAAGGCTCAATGTTGGGCGGGAGGATGAAAGAGGGG 34441

Query 781 AGGTAAACTGGGGGACTCTGGAGGAGACCACGGACAGTGATTGTTATTTCTATGAGAAA 840
|||||
Sbjct 34442 AGGTAAACTGGGGGACTCTGGAGGAGACCACGGACAGTGATTGTTATTTCTATGAGAAA 34501

Query 841 ACCTACTTTTCTGTTTTTTCTTCAACTGATAAAGAAAGAATTCAAATTTTCAGGAGCAGA 900
|||||
Sbjct 34502 ACCTACTTTTCTGTTTTTTCTTCAACTGATAAAGAAAGAATTCAAATTTTCAGGAGCAGA 34561

Query 901 GAAGTTGCTTTGGTAAAAGCTACAAATGTCTAGGGGTGGGGGGCGGAGGGAAGCTATAGC 960
|||||
Sbjct 34562 GAAGTTGCTTTGGTAAAAGCTACAAATGTCTAGGGGTGGGGGGCGGAGGGAAGCTATAGC 34621

Query 961 ATAGACTTGGAGCGCTTCCTTATACTGAGCAAAGAGGGCTC 1001
|||||
Sbjct 34622 ATAGACTTGGAGCGCTTCCTTATACTGAGCAAAGAGGGCTC 34662

```

4. Target Sequence:

CCAGCGGATGGTGGATTTTCGCTGGC[**AG**]TGAAGGACAAGGTGTGCATGCCTGA

**rs4680 COMT**

BLAST® search results:

Homo sapiens catechol-O-methyltransferase (COMT), RefSeqGene (LRG\_1010) on chromosome 22

Sequence ID: [NG\\_011526.1](#) Length: 35236 Number of Matches: 1

Related Information

Range 1: 26509 to 27509 [GenBankGraphics](#) [Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps
1845 bits(999)	0.0	1000/1001(99%)	0/1001(0%)
Query 1	AGAGGGCAGCTCTGTGTTAGGACACACTGGGGCCAGCCAGGAAGGGTGGAAAAGATAGGG	60	
Sbjct 26509	AGAGGGCAGCTCTGTGTTAGGACACACTGGGGCCAGCCAGGAAGGGTGGAAAAGATAGGG	26568	
Query 61	ACCAGCGTGAGCATAGAGGCTAAGGGACCATGGGAGCTCCAAGCGCGCTCACAGTGGGGA	120	
Sbjct 26569	ACCAGCGTGAGCATAGAGGCTAAGGGACCATGGGAGCTCCAAGCGCGCTCACAGTGGGGA	26628	
Query 121	CCAGGTCCTGGGGCTGGGGACACCAGGGAGGTGAAATACCCCTCCAGCGGGTAGGGAGG	180	
Sbjct 26629	CCAGGTCCTGGGGCTGGGGACACCAGGGAGGTGAAATACCCCTCCAGCGGGTAGGGAGG	26688	
Query 181	GTGGGCAGAGGAGGGCCAGCGCCAGGCATTTGGGAGGGGCTCCTGCTCTTTGGGAGAGG	240	
Sbjct 26689	GTGGGCAGAGGAGGGCCAGCGCCAGGCATTTGGGAGGGGCTCCTGCTCTTTGGGAGAGG	26748	
Query 241	TGGGGGGCCGTGCCTGGGGATCCAAGTTCCCCTCTCTCCACCTGTGCTCACCTCTCCTCC	300	
Sbjct 26749	TGGGGGGCCGTGCCTGGGGATCCAAGTTCCCCTCTCTCCACCTGTGCTCACCTCTCCTCC	26808	
Query 301	GTCCCCAACCTGCACAGGCAAGATCGTGGACGCCGTGATTCAGGAGCACCAGCCCTCCG	360	
Sbjct 26809	GTCCCCAACCTGCACAGGCAAGATCGTGGACGCCGTGATTCAGGAGCACCAGCCCTCCG	26868	
Query 361	TGCTGCTGGAGCTGGGGCCTACTGTGGCTACTCAGCTGTGCGCATGGCCCGCTGCTGT	420	
Sbjct 26869	TGCTGCTGGAGCTGGGGCCTACTGTGGCTACTCAGCTGTGCGCATGGCCCGCTGCTGT	26928	

```

Query 421      CACCAGGGGCGAGGCTCATCACCATCGAGATCAACCCCGACTGTGCCGCCATCACCAGC 480
              |||
Sbjct 26929    CACCAGGGGCGAGGCTCATCACCATCGAGATCAACCCCGACTGTGCCGCCATCACCAGC 26988

Query 481      GGATGGTGGATTTTCGCTGGCRTGAAGGACAAGGTGTGCATGCCTGACCCGTTGTCAGACC 540
              |||
Sbjct 26989    GGATGGTGGATTTTCGCTGGCGTGAAGGACAAGGTGTGCATGCCTGACCCGTTGTCAGACC 27048

Query 541      TGGAAAAAGGGCCGGCTGTGGGCAGGGAGGGCATGCGCACTTTGTCCTCCCCACCAGGTG 600
              |||
Sbjct 27049    TGGAAAAAGGGCCGGCTGTGGGCAGGGAGGGCATGCGCACTTTGTCCTCCCCACCAGGTG 27108

Query 601      TTCACACCACGTTCACTGAAAACCCACTATCACCAGGCCCTCAGTGCTTCCCAGCCTGG 660
              |||
Sbjct 27109    TTCACACCACGTTCACTGAAAACCCACTATCACCAGGCCCTCAGTGCTTCCCAGCCTGG 27168

Query 661      GGCTGAGGAAAGAcccccccAGCAGCTCAGTGAGGGTCTCACAGCTCTGGGTAAACTGCC 720
              |||
Sbjct 27169    GGCTGAGGAAAGACCCCCCAGCAGCTCAGTGAGGGTCTCACAGCTCTGGGTAAACTGCC 27228

Query 721      AAGGTGGCACCAGGAGGGGCAGGGACAGAGTGGGGCCTTGTCATCCAGAACCCTAAAGA 780
              |||
Sbjct 27229    AAGGTGGCACCAGGAGGGGCAGGGACAGAGTGGGGCCTTGTCATCCAGAACCCTAAAGA 27288

Query 781      AAAGTGAATGCTTGTATGGGTGTGTAAAGATGGCCTCCTGTCTGTGTGGGCGTGGGC 840
              |||
Sbjct 27289    AAAGTGAATGCTTGTATGGGTGTGTAAAGATGGCCTCCTGTCTGTGTGGGCGTGGGC 27348

Query 841      ACTGACAGGCGCTGTTGTATAGGTGTGTAGGGATGGCCTCCTGTCTGTGAGGACGTGGGC 900
              |||
Sbjct 27349    ACTGACAGGCGCTGTTGTATAGGTGTGTAGGGATGGCCTCCTGTCTGTGAGGACGTGGGC 27408

Query 901      ACTGACAGGCGCTGTTCCAGGTCACCCTTGTGGTTGGAGCGTCCCAGGACATCATCCCC 960
              |||
Sbjct 27409    ACTGACAGGCGCTGTTCCAGGTCACCCTTGTGGTTGGAGCGTCCCAGGACATCATCCCC 27468

Query 961      AGCTGAAGAAGAAGTATGATGTGGACACACTGGACATGGTC 1001
              |||
Sbjct 27469    AGCTGAAGAAGAAGTATGATGTGGACACACTGGACATGGTC 27509

```

5. Target Sequence:

GGGCAGGGGGAGCGGGCGTGGAGGG[C/T]GCGCACGAGGTCGAGGCGAGTCC

**rs1800955 DRD4**

BLAST® search results:

Homo sapiens dopamine receptor D4 (DRD4), RefSeqGene on chromosome 11

Sequence ID: [NG\\_021241.1](#) Length: 10402 Number of Matches: 1

Related Information

[Gene-associated gene details](#)

Range 1: 3980 to 4980 [GenBankGraphics](#) [Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps
1845 bits(999)	0.0	1000/1001(99%)	0/1001(0%)
Query 1	TGGGGTCCCACAGAGTGGTGCCCCCTTTTAGTGTCTTCTAGGCCCTTAGTGACAGACTA	60	
Sbjct 3980	TGGGGTCCCACAGAGTGGTGCCCCCTTTTAGTGTCTTCTAGGCCCTTAGTGACAGACTA	4039	
Query 61	CAGAAAATACCTCTCAGGTCACAGGTCACCCCTCTTTGGTGAAGAGTCCATAGAATTCTC	120	
Sbjct 4040	CAGAAAATACCTCTCAGGTCACAGGTCACCCCTCTTTGGTGAAGAGTCCATAGAATTCTC	4099	
Query 121	TGCTGCGCTTTGCAAGCACTTCTCTTCTGCACGTTTGGAACTACCCCGGCTGTCGTG	180	
Sbjct 4100	TGCTGCGCTTTGCAAGCACTTCTCTTCTGCACGTTTGGAACTACCCCGGCTGTCGTG	4159	
Query 181	TCTTTCTCCTGGCCTCCTCGCGAGCCGAACCTACTGTCCGGTCCCGGACCCCTGCCCA	240	
Sbjct 4160	TCTTTCTCCTGGCCTCCTCGCGAGCCGAACCTACTGTCCGGTCCCGGACCCCTGCCCA	4219	
Query 241	GGGTCAGAGGGGCGCCTACCTAGCTCACGGTCTTGGGCCGAGGGAATGGAGGAGGGAGC	300	
Sbjct 4220	GGGTCAGAGGGGCGCCTACCTAGCTCACGGTCTTGGGCCGAGGGAATGGAGGAGGGAGC	4279	
Query 301	GGGGTCGACCGCTCAGCTGTCCGCCAGTTTCGGAGGCGGCCACGCGAGGATCAACTGTG	360	
Sbjct 4280	GGGGTCGACCGCTCAGCTGTCCGCCAGTTTCGGAGGCGGCCACGCGAGGATCAACTGTG	4339	
Query 361	CAACGGGTGGGGCCGGCTGACCGTGGTGGTCGCGGGGCTGAGGGCCAGAGGCTGCGg	420	
Sbjct 4340	CAACGGGTGGGGCCGGCTGACCGTGGTGGTCGCGGGGCTGAGGGCCAGAGGCTGCGG	4399	

Query 421 ggggggggCGGCGGGATGAGCTAGGCGTCGGCGGTTGAGTCGGGCGCGGAGTCGGGGGCA 480  
 |||  
 Sbjct 4400 GGGGGGGGCGGCGGGATGAGCTAGGCGTCGGCGGTTGAGTCGGGCGCGGAGTCGGGGGCA 4459

Query 481 gggggagcgggCGTGGAGGGbGCGCACGAGGTCGAGGCGAGTCCGCGGGGAGGCGGGCA 540  
 |||  
 Sbjct 4460 GGGGAGCGGCGTGGAGGTCGCGCACGAGGTCGAGGCGAGTCCGCGGGGAGGCGGGCA 4519

Query 541 GAGCCTGAGCTCAGGTCTTTCTGCGTCTGGCGGAACGGGCCTGGGAGGGAGGTTTTGCCA 600  
 |||  
 Sbjct 4520 GAGCCTGAGCTCAGGTCTTTCTGCGTCTGGCGGAACGGGCCTGGGAGGGAGGTTTTGCCA 4579

Query 601 GATACCAGGTGGACTAGGGTGAGCGCCCGAGGGCCGGGACGCACGCACGGGCCGGGTAGG 660  
 |||  
 Sbjct 4580 GATACCAGGTGGACTAGGGTGAGCGCCCGAGGGCCGGGACGCACGCACGGGCCGGGTAGG 4639

Query 661 ATGGCGCTGGCGTCGATGCCCGCGCTTCAGGGCCTGGTCTGGCCGCCCTCCATCCTT 720  
 |||  
 Sbjct 4640 ATGGCGCTGGCGTCGATGCCCGCGCTTCAGGGCCTGGTCTGGCCGCCCTCCATCCTT 4699

Query 721 GTCGGTTTCTCGGGTCGCGGACCCCGCGCGGCGCCGGGCGATGCTGGCCTGCCCGTGGCC 780  
 |||  
 Sbjct 4700 GTCGGTTTCTCGGGTCGCGGACCCCGCGCGGCGCCGGGCGATGCTGGCCTGCCCGTGGCC 4759

Query 781 ACCACCTCGCTTCATTCCCGTCTCTTTGGGCCGCCGATTCGTCCACGTGCCCGTCTCTC 840  
 |||  
 Sbjct 4760 ACCACCTCGCTTCATTCCCGTCTCTTTGGGCCGCCGATTCGTCCACGTGCCCGTCTCTC 4819

Query 841 CCTGCGAAAATCCAAGATGAGCAAATACTGGGCTCACGGTGGAGCGCCgCGGGGGCCC 900  
 |||  
 Sbjct 4820 CCTGCGAAAATCCAAGATGAGCAAATACTGGGCTCACGGTGGAGCGCCCGGGGGCCC 4879

Query 901 ccctgagccgggCGGGTcggggCGGGaccagggtccggccgggCGTgcccGAGGGGA 960  
 |||  
 Sbjct 4880 CCCTGAGCCGGGGCGGGTcggggCGGGaccagggtccggccgggCGTgcccGAGGGGA 4939

Query 961 gggACTCCCCGGCTTGCACCCGGCGTTGTCCGCGGTGCTC 1001  
 |||  
 Sbjct 4940 GGGACTCCCCGGCTTGCACCCGGCGTTGTCCGCGGTGCTC 4980

6. Target Sequence:

CTGCTCTTGGCTCCTCCCCTCATCC[C/T]GCTTTTGGCCCAAGAGCGTGGTGCA

**rs3813929 5HTR2C**

BLAST® search results:

Homo sapiens 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor 2C (HTR2C), RefSeqGene on chromosome X  
 Sequence ID: [NG\\_012082.2](#) Length: 332977 Number of Matches: 1

Related Information

[PubChem BioAssay](#)-bioactivity screening

Range 1: 4469 to 5463 [GenBankGraphics](#) [Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps
1796 bits(972)	0.0	992/1001(99%)	6/1001(0%)
Query 1	GACAAGGATGGGGAAGTGGGCCTTATAACAGGATTGTGGCCTTTGCGCACTACCCAAATG	60	
Sbjct 4469	GACAAGGATGGGGAAGTGGGCCTTATAACAGGATTGTGGCCTTTGCGCACTACCCAAATG	4528	
Query 61	TTTGACCCTGTGAGTGCCTCAGTTGCTACTGTTGGAAGAATGGGCAAGAGTCGGAACAGA	120	
Sbjct 4529	TTTGACCCTGTGAGTGCCTCAGTTGCTACTGTTGGAAGAATGGGCAAGAGTCGGAACAGA	4588	
Query 121	GACCCTTGAAGGGAGTTTCAAAGCTTGATGAAATTTGCAAGACTTGAGAATGCTGTTTGT	180	
Sbjct 4589	GACCCTTGAAGGGAGTTTCAAAGCTTGATGAAATTTGCAAGACTTGAGAATGCTGTTTGT	4648	
Query 181	TGAAATGAAATGTACAGGGgtTTGGGGAGG	240	
Sbjct 4649	TGAAATGAAATGTACAGGG-----GTGGGGAGG	4702	
Query 241	GGTATGCTATGAATCTTTGAGGGTACATTCTTGAGAAAGCCTTCCCTCTCTCTCTATCCG	300	
Sbjct 4703	GGTATGCTATGAATCTTTGAGGGTACATTCTTGAGAAAGCCTTCCCTCTCTCTCTATCCG	4762	
Query 301	GTGCCATGGCTGATCCTGGTTCCCCCTACTCTCTAGGCCTTGTGAATCAGATTAATCATC	360	
Sbjct 4763	GTGCCATGGCTGATCCTGGTTCCCCCTACTCTCTAGGCCTTGTGAATCAGATTAATCATC	4822	
Query 361	ACCCCCACCCCATCTCCACCATGGGGTCTCGCGCCCCCTGCCAGCAGGCTCCAGATGCA	420	
Sbjct 4823	ACCCCCACCCCATCTCCACCATGGGGTCTCGCGCCCCCTGCCAGCAGGCTCCAGATGCA	4882	



Query 421 CTAAGAGACCGGTCCAAACAGGCCCGGGGGCCACGTAATGCTGAGTGCTGATTGGCTGCT 480  
 |||  
 Sbjct 4883 CTAAGAGACCGGTCCAAACAGGCCCGGGGGCCACGTAATGCTGAGTGCTGATTGGCTGCT 4942

Query 481 CTTGGCTCCTCCCCTCATCCBGCTTTTGGCCCAAGAGCGTGGTGCAGATTACCCGCGCG 540  
 |||  
 Sbjct 4943 CTTGGCTCCTCCCCTCATCCCGCTTTTGGCCCAAGAGCGTGGTGCAGATTACCCGCGCG 5002

Query 541 AGGTAGGCGCTCTGGTGCTTGCCGAGGACGCTTCCTTCCTCAGATGCACCGATCTTCCCG 600  
 |||  
 Sbjct 5003 AGGTAGGCGCTCTGGTGCTTGCCGAGGACGCTTCCTTCCTCAGATGCACCGATCTTCCCG 5062

Query 601 A TACTGCCTTTGGAGCGGCTAGATTGCTAGCCTTGGCTGCTCCATTGGCCTGCCTTGCCC 660  
 |||  
 Sbjct 5063 A TACTGCCTTTGGAGCGGCTAGATTGCTAGCCTTGGCTGCTCCATTGGCCTGCCTTGCCC 5122

Query 661 CTTACCTGCCGATTGCATATGAACTCTTCTTCTGTCTGTACATCGTTGTGTCGGAGTCG 720  
 |||  
 Sbjct 5123 CTTACCTGCCGATTGCATATGAACTCTTCTTCTGTCTGTACATCGTTGTGTCGGAGTCG 5182

Query 721 TCGCGATCGTCGTGGCGCTCGTGTGATGGCCTTCGTCCGTTTAGAGTAGTGTAGTTAGTT 780  
 |||  
 Sbjct 5183 TCGCGATCGTCGTGGCGCTCGTGTGATGGCCTTCGTCCGTTTAGAGTAGTGTAGTTAGTT 5242

Query 781 AGGGGCCAACGAAGAAGAAAGAAGACGCGATTAGTGCAGAGATGCTGGAGGTGGTCAGTT 840  
 |||  
 Sbjct 5243 AGGGGCCAACGAAGAAGAAAGAAGACGCGATTAGTGCAGAGATGCTGGAGGTGGTCAGTT 5302

Query 841 ACTAAGCTAGAGTAAGATAGCGGAGCGAAAAGAGCCAAACCTAGCCGGGGGGCGCACGGT 900  
 |||  
 Sbjct 5303 ACTAAGCTAGAGTAAGATAGCGGAGCGAAAAGAGCCAAACCTAGCCGGGGGGCGCACGGT 5362

Query 901 CACCCAAAGGAGGTCGACTCGCCGGCGCTTCCATCGCGCCGAGCTCCCTCCATTCCTCT 960  
 |||  
 Sbjct 5363 CACCCAAAGGAGGTCGACTCGCCGGCGCTTCCATCGCGCCGAGCTCCCTCCATTCCTCT 5422

Query 961 CCCTCCGCCGAGGCGGAGGTTGCGGCGCGCAGCGCAGCGC 1001  
 |||  
 Sbjct 5423 CCCTCCGCCGAGGCGGAGGTTGCGGCGCGCAGCGCAGCGC 5463

7. Target Sequence:

ATCACATCTGGTGGAGTAATTTTCC[**A/G**]GTCACCTCTAATGTCAGTTCAGCCC

**rs1137101 LEPR**

BLAST® search results:

Homo sapiens leptin receptor (LEPR), RefSeqGene (LRG\_283) on chromosome 1

Sequence ID: [NG\\_015831.2](#) Length: 227995 Number of Matches: 1

Related Information

Range 1: 176766 to 177766 [GenBankGraphics](#) [Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps
1845 bits(999)	0.0	1000/1001(99%)	0/1001(0%)
Query 1	CTTTGGTATGTCTGaaaaaaaaGCCTTTATTTTCATCATTATTTTGAAAGCTGTTTTCGC	60	
Sbjct 176766	CTTTGGTATGTCTGAAAAAAAAAGCCTTTATTTTCATCATTATTTTGAAAGCTGTTTTCGC	176825	
Query 61	TGGGTATAGGattttagaattgcagtttttctttattttagtacttcacttttacgtca	120	
Sbjct 176826	TGGGTATAGGATTTTAGAATGCAGTTTTTCTTTATTTTAGTACTTCACTTTTACGTCA	176885	
Query 121	ttatctttttgcttaTGTTATTCCTGATGATTAACCTGCTGTAATCTTTATCTTTGTTTT	180	
Sbjct 176886	TTATCTTTTGTCTTATGTTATTCCTGATGATTAACCTGCTGTAATCTTTATCTTTGTTTT	176945	
Query 181	TCTAATGTAGGGtttttttttttCAGATACCCTTAAAGCTGGGTGTCCCAAATAGTTTAC	240	
Sbjct 176946	TCTAATGTAGGGTTTTTTTTTTTCAGATACCCTTAAAGCTGGGTGTCCCAAATAGTTTAC	177005	
Query 241	TTCAATTAGTATTTAGTATCCTGCTTTAAAAGCCTATCCAGTATTTTCATATCTGTTTTA	300	
Sbjct 177006	TTCAATTAGTATTTAGTATCCTGCTTTAAAAGCCTATCCAGTATTTTCATATCTGTTTTA	177065	
Query 301	ATATTTAGCTCTTATTTTTCAATATAGGCCTGAAGTGTTAGAAGATTCACCTCTGGTTCC	360	
Sbjct 177066	ATATTTAGCTCTTATTTTTCAATATAGGCCTGAAGTGTTAGAAGATTCACCTCTGGTTCC	177125	
Query 361	CCAAAAAGGCAGTTTTTCAGATGGTTCAGTGCATGCAATGTCAGTGTTCATGAATGTTGTGAATG	420	
Sbjct 177126	CCAAAAAGGCAGTTTTTCAGATGGTTCAGTGCATGCAATGTCAGTGTTCATGAATGTTGTGAATG	177185	
Query 421	TCTTGTGCCTGTGCCAACAGCCAAACTCAACGACACTCTCCTTATGTGTTTGAAAATCAC	480	

```

|||||
Sbjct 177186 TCTTGTGCCTGTGCCAACAGCCAAACTCAACGACACTCTCCTTATGTGTTTGAAAATCAC 177245

Query 481 ATCTGGTGGAGTAATTTTCCRGTCACCTCTAATGTCAGTTCAGCCATAAATATGGGTAA 540
|||||
Sbjct 177246 ATCTGGTGGAGTAATTTTCCAGTCACTCTAATGTCAGTTCAGCCATAAATATGGGTAA 177305

Query 541 GTTATGCACTAAAATGATGATAATAGGTCTAAACATCAGTCATATATAAAGGTTAAAAAT 600
|||||
Sbjct 177306 GTTATGCACTAAAATGATGATAATAGGTCTAAACATCAGTCATATATAAAGGTTAAAAAT 177365

Query 601 TGCTTACAAAAATATTTGCTAGCTTATCTCACTTTGCTTAACACTGTAATGATGGTAGAT 660
|||||
Sbjct 177366 TGCTTACAAAAATATTTGCTAGCTTATCTCACTTTGCTTAACACTGTAATGATGGTAGAT 177425

Query 661 GTAGTACTGGGGTATTAAGAGTGGCTTCTAGAATGATTTAACAATGGTATGTATATCTC 720
|||||
Sbjct 177426 GTAGTACTGGGGTATTAAGAGTGGCTTCTAGAATGATTTAACAATGGTATGTATATCTC 177485

Query 721 TGCCATTGTCACCTTAAATTCTGTTTTGAAAACGTGTTTTCTTTCAATCCTGGATCTATGTA 780
|||||
Sbjct 177486 TGCCATTGTCACCTTAAATTCTGTTTTGAAAACGTGTTTTCTTTCAATCCTGGATCTATGTA 177545

Query 781 ATGGATGTATATTGATTGGATATCACTTTTTACATCTCAGATAACTATTTTTGAAAATA 840
|||||
Sbjct 177546 ATGGATGTATATTGATTGGATATCACTTTTTACATCTCAGATAACTATTTTTGAAAATA 177605

Query 841 GTAGCATGTTTCTTGCTGAATTTATTCCCTTCAATAAATATTTCTTAGAGGCTCATGTTT 900
|||||
Sbjct 177606 GTAGCATGTTTCTTGCTGAATTTATTCCCTTCAATAAATATTTCTTAGAGGCTCATGTTT 177665

Query 901 GTCAGAGACTGCTCCAGGAGCTGGAAAAAGAGTGGGACATTAGACATAGTTCCACCTCA 960
|||||
Sbjct 177666 GTCAGAGACTGCTCCAGGAGCTGGAAAAAGAGTGGGACATTAGACATAGTTCCACCTCA 177725

Query 961 GAGAGCAGGGACAAACAATAGTAGGCAGAGACAATGATAAA 1001
|||||
Sbjct 177726 GAGAGCAGGGACAAACAATAGTAGGCAGAGACAATGATAAA 177766

```

8. Target Sequence:

AATTGAAATCTGTAACGCAGCTTC[C/T]GTAAGCATGTGTGGGCAAAAAGCA

**rs3219151 GABRA6**

BLAST® search results:

Homo sapiens gamma-aminobutyric acid type A receptor alpha6 subunit (GABRA6), mRNA  
 Sequence ID: [NM\\_000811.2](#) Length: 2519 Number of Matches: 1

Related Information

[Gene-associated gene details](#)

[UniGene-clustered expressed sequence tags](#)

[GEO Profiles-microarray expression data](#)

[New Genome Data Viewer-aligned genomic context](#)

Range 1: 1424 to 2335 [GenBankGraphics](#) [Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

	Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps
	1681 bits(910)	0.0	911/912(99%)	0/912(0%)
Query	90	GCATCCTGACTCCAAATATCATCTGAAGAAAAGGATCACTTCTCTGTCTTTGCCAATAGT	149	
Sbjct	1424	GCATCCTGACTCCAAATATCATCTGAAGAAAAGGATCACTTCTCTGTCTTTGCCAATAGT	1483	
Query	150	TTCATCTTCCGAGGCCAATAAAGTGCTCACGAGAGCGCCCATCTTACAATCAACACCTGT	209	
Sbjct	1484	TTCATCTTCCGAGGCCAATAAAGTGCTCACGAGAGCGCCCATCTTACAATCAACACCTGT	1543	
Query	210	CACACCCCACCACTCTCGCCAGCCTTTGGAGGCACCAGTAAAATAGACCAGTATTCTCG	269	
Sbjct	1544	CACACCCCACCACTCTCGCCAGCCTTTGGAGGCACCAGTAAAATAGACCAGTATTCTCG	1603	
Query	270	AATTCTCTTCCCAGTTGCATTTGCAGGATTCAACCTTGTGTACTGGGTAGTTTATCTTTC	329	
Sbjct	1604	AATTCTCTTCCCAGTTGCATTTGCAGGATTCAACCTTGTGTACTGGGTAGTTTATCTTTC	1663	
Query	330	CAAAGATACAATGGAAGTCAGTAGCAGTGTTGAATAGCTTGCGGCCAGGACAACCTGAAT	389	
Sbjct	1664	CAAAGATACAATGGAAGTCAGTAGCAGTGTTGAATAGCTTGCGGCCAGGACAACCTGAAT	1723	
Query	390	TCTATAAGTTCTTGTCTTTCTGTTTCTATGTTTCTTAAAAAATAGCATTGAGACTTGTG	449	
Sbjct	1724	TCTATAAGTTCTTGTCTTTCTGTTTCTATGTTTCTTAAAAAATAGCATTGAGACTTGTG	1783	
Query	450	TAGATGCTTCTCAGAACATGAAATCAAATTGGAAATCTGTAACGCAGCTTCYGTAAGCAT	509	
Sbjct	1784	TAGATGCTTCTCAGAACATGAAATCAAATTGGAAATCTGTAACGCAGCTTCYGTAAGCAT	1843	

```

Query 510 GTGTGGGCAAAAAAGCAATAATCCTACTCCTCAAAATAGAAAGTTGAAGATTGCTGAAAA 569
          |||
Sbjct 1844 GTGTGGGCAAAAAAGCAATAATCCTACTCCTCAAAATAGAAAGTTGAAGATTGCTGAAAA 1903

Query 570 ATATGACTTTTCTGTATGTTAGAGAAAACTTTATGAGGATGAAATGGGTTCAAGATGAA 629
          |||
Sbjct 1904 ATATGACTTTTCTGTATGTTAGAGAAAACTTTATGAGGATGAAATGGGTTCAAGATGAA 1963

Query 630 TTTGTCAACTTTTGTCTTCCATTGTTTCCAGTATTTTAAATTGTCACGTAAATAACATTTA 689
          |||
Sbjct 1964 TTTGTCAACTTTTGTCTTCCATTGTTTCCAGTATTTTAAATTGTCACGTAAATAACATTTA 2023

Query 690 CCACAAGGCAGATAAAAATAAGAAATGCTGACACTTCCAAAGGTTGCCTTAAATATGTTT 749
          |||
Sbjct 2024 CCACAAGGCAGATAAAAATAAGAAATGCTGACACTTCCAAAGGTTGCCTTAAATATGTTT 2083

Query 750 ATTTTGGCTTAGTTCCCGAGAGGGCAAAATATAAATACAGTCTAAATATTTATCAGTAGG 809
          |||
Sbjct 2084 ATTTTGGCTTAGTTCCCGAGAGGGCAAAATATAAATACAGTCTAAATATTTATCAGTAGG 2143

Query 810 TTAATACCAGCATGTTGGAGGCCTTTATGCTAGTAAAATGGCTTTCAGTGGCATTGTAAA 869
          |||
Sbjct 2144 TTAATACCAGCATGTTGGAGGCCTTTATGCTAGTAAAATGGCTTTCAGTGGCATTGTAAA 2203

Query 870 GCCTACATTGAGCTTAGCCATTTGTTTTTAACCTCGCTGTGCTCTTTTACCTCAATAAAA 929
          |||
Sbjct 2204 GCCTACATTGAGCTTAGCCATTTGTTTTTAACCTCGCTGTGCTCTTTTACCTCAATAAAA 2263

Query 930 TGTGGTGTGTTGTATACATATAAATTATACATAGCTCATAAATTATGTATGCATATGTACA 989
          |||
Sbjct 2264 TGTGGTGTGTTGTATACATATAAATTATACATAGCTCATAAATTATGTATGCATATGTACA 2323

Query 990 TAGCTGTAGTTG 1001
          |||
Sbjct 2324 TAGCTGTAGTTG 2335

```

## Appendix B2: Alignment of Sequencing Primers to FASTA sequence as a Quality Control Check

### 1. Primer Design:

Forward	ACCTGGAGATCATCCATCTG
Reverse	AATTTCCATCTCGGCTCCTG

### rs1800497 DRD2

(Kindly note the below FASTA sequence is in the reverse compliment orientation, due the manner in which the discovery sequence has been published in the NCBI database)

```
TCCAGGCGAG AGGCCCAAG TAGTCTAAAT TTCTTTCTTT CTTTCTTTTT TATATGGAGT
CTCGCTCTGT TGCCCAGGCT GGAGTGCAGT GGTGCGATCT CGGCTCACTG CAACCTCTGC
CTCCTGGGTT CAAGGAATTC TCCTGCCTCA GCCTCCCTGG TAGTTGGGAT TACAGGCACG
TGCCACCATA CCCAGCTAAA TTTTGTATTT TTAGCAGAGA CAGGGTTTTG CCATGTTGGC
CAGGCTGGCC TCAAACCTCTT GATATCAGGT GATCTGCCTG CCTCAGCCTC CCAAAGTGCT
GGGATTACAG ACGTGAGCCA CCACGGCTGG CCAAGTTGTC TAAATTTCCA TCTCGGCTCC
TGGCTTAGAA CCACCCAGAG TGGCCACTGA CGGCTCCTTG CCCTCTAGGA AGGACATGAT
GCCCTGCTTT CGGCTGCGGA GGGCCAGTTG CAGGGGTGTG CAGCTCACTC CATCCTGGAC
GTCCAGCTGG GCGCCTGCCT
[C/T]
GACCAGCACT TTGAGGATGG CTGTGTTGCC CTTGAGGGCG GCCAGGTGGG CGGGTGTCCA
GCCCACCTTG TTGCGGGCGT GGACATTTGC GTGATGTTCT AGGAGGTTGA TGACACTCAG
GAAGGTGCTC CTCTGGACCG CCAGGTGGAG GGGTGTCCAG CCTGACTGCT CTGCAGCATT
GGGGTCAGCC CCACACTGCA GCAGTGCTGA CACCACCGCC TCCTCCCCGT GCGTGCAGC
TAGGTGCAGG GGAGTCCAGT TCACAGCTCC AAGAGCACCC ATGTTTGCGT GGCTCTCTGC
CAGCAGATGG ATGATCTCCA GGTGGCCCTT GTAGGCTGCT AGATGCAGGG GTGTCCAGCC
CTGGTGGGTG GGCAGCTCAA GGCTGGCTCC GTACCTGAGC AGCATCTTGC AGATCAGGTA
TTTGCCCCTG GCAGCTGCAG TGTGCAGTGG GCCGTAGCCG CTCTGGTCAA GGGCATCAGG
GACCGCTCCA CTCTTCAGCA
```

### 2. Primer Design:

SLC6A4 (rs25531)	Forward - V1	GTTGCAGGGGAGATCCTGGGAGAGG
	Reverse - V1	CCTCCTAGGATCGCTCCTGCATCC
SLC6A4 (rs25531)	Forward - V2	GGCGTTGCCGCTCTGAATGC
	Reverse - V2	GAGGGACTGAGCTGGACAACCAC
SLC6A4 (rs25531)	Forward - V3	GGTAGGGTGCAAGGAGAATGCTGGAG
	Reverse - V3	CTGCAACCTCCCAGCAACTCCCTGTAC
SLC6A4 (rs25531)	Forward - V4	CTGAAGAGGAATCGGCTCTGGGC
	Reverse - V4	CGATGTTCACTCCAAATGATGTGC

## rs25531 SLC6A4

### FASTA Sequence

```
TCTCCCGCCT GGC GTTGCCG CTCTGAATGC CAGCACCTAA CCCCTAATGT CCCTACTGCA
GCCCTCCCAG CATCCCCCCT GCAACCTCCC AGCAACTCCC TGTACCCCTC CTAGGATCGC
TCCTGCATCC CCCATTATCC CCCCCTTCAC CCCTCGCGGC ATCCCCCCTG CACCCCC
[A/G]
GCATCCCCCC TGCAGCCCCC CCAGCATCTC CCCTGCACCC CCAGCATCCC CCCTGCAGCC
CTTCCAGCAT CCCCCTGCAC CTCTCCCAGG ATCTCCCCTG CAACCCCCAT TATCCCCCCT
GCACCCCTCG CAGTATCCCC CCTGCACCCC CCAGCATCCC CCCATGCACC CCCGGCATCC
CCCCTGCACC CCTCCAGCAT TCTCCTTGCA CCCTACCAGT ATTCCCCCGC ATCCCGGCCT
CCAAGCCTCC CGCCACCTT GCGGTCCCCG CCCTGGCGTC TAGGTGGCAC CAGAATCCCG
CGCGGACTCC ACCCGCTGGG AGCTGCCCTC GCTTGCCCGT GGTGTGCCAG CTCAGTCCCT
CTAGACGCTC AGCCCAACCG GCCGCACAGT TTTCAAGGGT CAGTTCCTCC AAGTACAAGG
GGCGGTGGCT TCTCTGGAGC TGCAAACCTG TCACTGCTAT TTCCTTTCGG TCTTCTACTT
CCTATCGTTC CTGGCCTCCT CTTGGGGAGA GGTAGAGCCC TCTCCTTTC GCCTCAGGGA
CAACCCAAAG CAAGTACTGC ATGTGCCCTT TTTAAAGTTT TAAATAATTT TAGCAAAAAG
GATATTAACA TTAAATCAAT TTTTAAACTT TTTGAAAAAA TTATCAAAAC TACATGCACA
TGGTTCAAAA CAATAGGCTC CTGCTGGGCC CTTTCAGATA ATTCAAATTG
```

### Extend BLAST sequence for SLC6A4 gene

```
1 gcctgtaatc ccagcacttt gggaggccga ggtgggtgga tcacaaggtc aggagatcga
61 gaccatcctg gctaacaagg tgaaacccat ctctactaaa aatacaaaaa ttagccgggc
121 atggtggtgg gtgcctgtag tcccagctac tcgggaggct gaggcaggag aatggcatga
181 accgaggagg agcttgacagc aagccaagat tgcgccactg cactccagcc tgggcaacag
241 agcaagactc tgtctcaaaa taaaataaaa taaaataata ataataataa taatatcaac
301 ccctgacctc aactacttgt gttatctgta aattccaggc attgtatgag gaagcattgc
361 aaaagtttct gttctgttag ctgatgcatg tagccccagc tcatgttccc cacgcttgct
421 cgatctatca caacccttcc acgtgtaccc cttagagtgg taagccctta aaagggccag
481 gaatttcttt ttcagggagc tcagttcttg agacatgagt ccgctgatgc tcccagccga
541 ataaagccac ttccttcttc aacctggcat ctgaagggtt ttgtctgagg ctctgctctg
601 tacaccatgg ctcacagaga ttgcagatag atcgtggggt agtcacagta tctgtaaagt
661 ctgggggtgc acctacaccc tgatttctcc tcacgtgtga gtatccttca agctgggcct
721 ttccacatca gccactcctg ccttttctcc tcttttagaa aaaattatct gtgaagtctg
781 aatatacaat gagttaagca gggttagcaa cagaaactta aatcgatgct aatctgacaa
841 atacttactg attttaaaaca attattactg tgcctctcaa tggggttggtg gaagcagcag
901 gggcccatgg tgaagactga gggaaattaat tatggggctt agatagaaaag tgctataaaa
961 gtcttagtta ttgttattgg cattagcatt tgcccagcaa gtgcttctgg ggggttttgg
1021 ggtgttatca tagagtgagt ggtgtggtga ggctgctgcc gtaataacctg actgagagat
1081 aatgggagtt caagtcaaga ggatggtggg gctggggaga gggagggtgg agaccgggtg
1141 atgggggtgct aggaggaggg tttagcaaag gcagaaggct ctggaggaat gaggggaagg
1201 agctgggaaa aatgaccaat gacaaaatga acctacttcc aatgtttctt gcctttctt
1261 agggctgaac ctgatctggt cctcccccaa accccccgca ctcccaaaaag gaccttctt
1321 ggagttccct ttagcttget tcatctggat ggggtgggct tgctaggggc tcccatggag
1381 acctccgtag agatgagccc agggttcaca gtggcagcaa gtcctgcctt ggaggtgcca
1441 ctgaacatga atgtagagtc accagaacca tgccaggaaa aactgggggt cccaggaaaa
1501 accaggggtg tcggggagggt gctggtggga atggagcaag atgacactct aaggactgaa
1561 tattgtcagc attttcttgg gcctgagaaa aagcccacaa ggaggggtgg gccttcttct
1621 ttcgttattg tataaacagg gcagagacag gacagacaga tggcaccaag ggcttccgga
1681 gggagagcct gggattcgca tggttcggtc ctggctggct ccacagggga ctactgctg
1741 gcctttgaga cttccaggaa gtgggttttc ttggtggtgt ttggggcagg tgtaaataat
1801 tatgtgcccc tttcctctta aagtgaaagc ttgtatttat tctgagcccc agagcagcct
1861 ctaagcccca ctatttctgg gctcaagcag gtgaacaaag aaaaactatt gctgtgcygt
1921 gattgccagg cagcctcttc ccagctgccc aggacctgct gcccttgaca tctccctggc
1981 tgtccctata caccaccagc accaagcttc gcaggtgcct gctgggtttc tggcttgcct
2041 ctcttccctg cggccaccag ctgacgcctg cattcacatt ctaaggaacc cgtctgtccc
2101 aaccaccagc acaaccctt tccccctac tcttacctgc agcccacgca ggtcacagcc
2161 attagatcct tcccctgaag cgtgcttcc ctctgcccg actcagggtc ccctcctgcc
```

2221 ttccatgccc aggacagggc ctcccggcct ctccaggtct ctggagcaga gaggttgtgc  
2281 cttcctcatg cggtcaggct caggctggga aggagcggcc cagagggcggg gggaggcacg  
2341 ggtgcggggc tgcctcttcc ccggtagtgg acgctgaagc ctgtccacct gaattggagg  
2401 cggggcgggg cagtcgactg accgccaggc aggggagcag ggcgcgggct cagagggagg  
2461 gagtgggagg ccgaggaagg acaaggtgct tgtggcgatg agtatcagaa ggcagagcgg  
2521 agctgctcaa gagaggctgg ctctgtggag gtgaggacct gcagggtggc ctggcctctc  
2581 tgtgggatgg taccagggc aggaggaaga gaaacacctg tttagagaga gggggagggt  
2641 ctgggccagt tgtgtgcgga ctctgccatg gaggcagggg gaaccagggc ggggccgtct  
2701 gtgtaattct aatgtcattt gctaattggtg gttgcccgca gctggggagc aagaggggag  
2761 gagatgggac caccggcca gagagaggag gggctgaagg ccccttggg ggaagggccc  
2821 agcgcacagg gctgcaagg agttggccc tccccacc acagctggc agtgcccact  
2881 gagatcatcc tccctacttc acaaacagag acacaaaggc cagacagctt gaggttaagg  
2941 agctcggcca agcccacacc acagtacagg gtggggggccg ggatttgacc cagggtccaca  
3001 ggggtgcccac tctctaggca gcacctgcac agaacagggc agtgccatag ggaggggctg  
3061 cgcgctgggc aggaatgcat cttcggctag aaagagtcta gaaggaagat cagaagtggc  
3121 gagactgcac aattaagaag tgctaagaag tcacactgga cagacctggt cttggtagcc  
3181 aagcgtgaa gtcaccctg cagccgtcct ccgctttggc gcctcttccc agcgtccctg  
3241 cccccctcct ttggccctcc tggaaaggac actttgcgtt ttctgttgcc cttgcctata  
3301 cagcacaac atgctcattt aagaagtgga acgtgggagg cagcagacaa ctgtgttcat  
3361 ctgaaaggag gaggccccac tcccgctgag gcgctgcccc tgggggtgaa attccaagc  
3421 ttgttgggga ttctcccgcc tggcgttgcc gctctgaatg ccagcaccta acccctaagt  
3481 tccctactgc agccctccca gcaccccc tgcaacctcc cagcaactcc ctgtaccctt  
3541 cctaggatcg ctctgcate cccattatc cccccctca cccctcggg catccccctt  
3601 gcacccccag catccccct gcagcccc cagcatctcc cctgcacccc cagcatcccc  
3661 cctgcagccc ttccagcate cccctgcacc tctcccagga tctcccctgc aacccccatt  
3721 atccccctc caccctcgc agtatacccc ctgcaccccc cagcatcccc ccatgcacc  
3781 cccgcatccc cactgcacc ctccagcatt ctcttgca cctaccagc ttccccgca  
3841 tccggcctc caagcctccc gccaccttg cgtccccgc cctggcgctt agtggcacc  
3901 agaatcccgc gcgactcca cccgctggga gctgcccctg cttgcccgtg gttgtccagc  
3961 tcagtccctc tagacgctca gcccaaccgg ccgcacagtt ttcaggggtc agttcctcca  
4021 agtacaaggg gcggtggctt ctctggagct gcaaaactgt cactgctatt tctttcggg  
4081 cttctacttc ctatcgttcc tggcctctc ttggggagag gtagagccct ctctttccg  
4141 cctcagggac aacccaaagc aagtactgca tgtgcccttt ttaaagtttt aaataatttt  
4201 agcaaaaagg atattaacat taaatcaatt tttaaacttt ttgaaaaaat tatcaaaact  
4261 acatgcacat ggttcaaac aataggctcc tgctgggccc tttcagataa ttcaaattgt  
4321 caccaggttg gagtgcagtg gttcagatcac ggctcactgc agcctcgacc tcccgggctc  
4381 agctgatcct ccacctcagc ctctgagta gctgggaaca caagcgcgag caaccacgcc  
4441 cggctaatta aaaaaatttt ttttctagag atgggggtctt gctgtgttgc ccaggctggt  
4501 cttgaattcc tgggctcaag caatcctccc gcctcagcct cccaaagcac tgtgtcctt  
4561 tttgacgcag ctttgaactg tagctgggta acaaaatgag aaccagttct tcatccttc  
4621 attgtggaag tctttattgt gagactctgg ggacggagag gaattagaca agggcctcta  
4681 agctgagctc acatcccagc cggtcagtca gataaacgca tgggtatcga gtactgctag  
4741 gtcccaggaa gaaagagaga gcagctttcg ggatggggac gatggggagg tgtccgagg  
4801 caagagaaag cggcacgagc agaccctgt gtgcccctc gtgggcgagg ggcggcagg  
4861 gaggcgaca cctgctcctt tgtgcagct cccccctccc gcaaagttaa agagcaggaa  
4921 agtcaggatt cctcgtcgg cctgcccctg ccggctgctc cgcgctccgc tctccctgc  
4981 gagcgtgtgt gtgtgtcggg ggtcccctcc ctctggctc tggggctcggg cgcgcacccc  
5041 gccccgtagc gcggcccctc cctggcgagc gcaaccccat ccagcgggag cgcggagccg  
5101 cggccgcggg gaagcattaa gtttattcgc ctcaaagtga cgcaaaaatt cttcaagagc  
5161 tctttggcgg cggctatcta gagatcagac catgtgaggg cccgcgggta caaatacggc  
5221 cgcgcccggc cccctcgcga cagccagcgc cgccgggtgc ctcgagggcg cgaggccagc  
5281 ccgctgccc agcccgggac cagcctccc gcgcagcctg gcagggtggg ccgcttttcc  
5341 tctccgcctc gaaccacgt ttctttccag acctcttcc ccgctcggg gaggggata  
5401 gaaccgctgc gcccaccgc cctgcgagga ggcgaggagg tgcacgcgcc ccagcggtyg  
5461 gcgcccggatc ctgcccctgc gccctccacg ctacagcaaga gccagagctg aagctgaccg  
5521 gccagagtgg gagacgagga acgtggagtg ctcgaagtgg gcgggctgag ggggtcctt  
5581 tgtctattgt tgcaggggct ttgcaacctc ttgaggacct gtgaaagacc ccttaaagag  
5641 ggtcttgagc aaagtgtgt cctgcgcttt gggaaagatt gcttgccttc gtttcaacc  
5701 atggtttatg tttgatcttt actttgctgt catcgcgtgc aggtggcttt atgcaaggg  
5761 agagttctgg ttgacacaaa tgcccagaca gctagagaaa tctctgagtg gcgctaagt  
5821 gggccgagtc tccgtgcgct tgggtggttt cactgtcaga gctgaggcgc tctcagacac



5881 ctcacaggcc attcagaatg tatgtgaaac tccaactcca acgactgtgc tacgtggttg  
5941 aaggatataa ccatcatttg cttgaaaatt gtgtacattc aaacttgttc ttgaaaaaaa  
6001 gctctctgga gctcaagagt ggatttgggt cttgggctaa ggagcagatt ttcttctgaa  
6061 ctggggcttt tgcatattga attgttcoct ttccatttgg gactctgaag aatttgagag  
6121 gggtagaatt tctgaatcag acattacaaa gactttgtgt atgtattttt accatcagtt  
6181 ttgtccagaa aagtgaacct ggtcaatgga ttatztatga gcctgctagc taactctcat  
6241 cataggaaga cgagagcaaa tatttaatgt gttttgcctt cagttacata ggaaaaatgt  
6301 ctaagaaggt gacattggga cttgtgttta atgaaacaga gaactgtggg cagcgtcagt  
6361 gttgggtttt taggagcgta gggagcacac agctttgact ctttgccta ttacttgctt  
6421 ctgtgtgaag ccaatatgga tgagtgaaga gcaggttctt atgaggttg tgcaaattga  
6481 agtgaccggt ccaatatgga tgagtgaaga gcaggttctt atgaggttg tgcaaattga  
6541 gcaagccact tggggcatgg gtttttctct ttttctttct ttctttcttt tcccactaa  
6601 agaacagatt gaaagtgtt cacaattaat caaaagtccc ctcaacactc tggtgatcca  
6661 tctaagacct ctcaagata taaccaccag cacagatatt caaacccatt tttttcaatc  
6721 tccttgttta agaaatata atatactagg agtgggatgg gggaaataatg ttgatgtttt  
6781 aatggaatct gaaagacctc agaaattcct ctcggggat gtttagagtc gtctgagcat  
6841 tttgatgaaa cttggagagg catgttgaag agtttcgcaa ataggtgagg tgctgagga  
6901 atggggatgc ttggctggag gggggttagg agcatggatc agtctgtttc ttacagcagg  
6961 tgcttgcttc ccaaaccacc tggatgtccg ctgccaaaca gaaacacagg taactccaga  
7021 cattaagcca atacgtggca gctccttctc ctctctagtt gtggaatgaa tggataaatt  
7081 ggagagaata tagaaggcag ggcttctga agaagcttaa ttttaatttg gcttcatgaa  
7141 tcaacaggat atggtcatga cttgactttt tctaaagatg tctggacagc cagagcaaaa  
7201 attatacagt cacttttggg tgttgttgag aaggtaactc agaccttagt tattcccagt  
7261 aacatatcag ctctcgtggg tcctcagctc taaatgaggg gctgtggaga ggactgccta  
7321 acacgatgtc cgagtccctt ccaactcact ctgcaacct gaccctaacc tctccacttt  
7381 aagaaaacat gagttgaaat gatgtgcaa aaatgccgga gggccggtac tctctacca  
7441 gatatacct tcaaatcagg gtctcctggy taaccctca ggtttactc taaggcagag  
7501 gctttgcaca ctctgacaca tgtaagtaag ttaaccctcg caccttaacc acagccaacc  
7561 aacagggggc caataaccgg actccccage tgcccaaatg ccctttgcaa gatgcccagg  
7621 gtgtggtgcg gtagaaatag cccccaggca gcacaaatgt gggctgcacc gattttcctg  
7681 tccagtcctt gggctattaa cagccacctc cactccctga tgtttgcggt gttccatgga  
7741 acatacgtgg gtgtggagcg aaacatctca taaaagcggc tgtttctcca cacttgggac  
7801 aagtgaggca gactcccttg ctcttacagg gaatctgttt ctgggcttaa ccaggcaaaa  
7861 tgacattcca agggaaagaaa actcccatct ttctaggagg gaccagggg aaaacagatg  
7921 aaactagcct ttcacagaaa cctggcatca atgatcttcc ctgagcagaa aggcaaatg  
7981 ctcttccagg tgggcacggg ctccaccatt ggcctgcaca gccccgtact tccaggtgga  
8041 gctcacggtg ctgactttgg ttcacattca gaaatgttg cctgtgagaa acgtctctgc  
8101 aggggctgct cccttcagcc tgacttttgt ttgctctggg tgactgggaa gacgaatgct  
8161 catttactga atgtcaacaa cgcgctttta aatgggagca agtgttttcc cagccctgtg  
8221 tctaattgagg tgacaaaatg agtagcgata aagtggatgt gaggcagtct gactgcctta  
8281 ttattatttc catctttctt ttggccctc tggaaacctg cagcagctcc ccagcttcca  
8341 tcccaacctt gaaccaaggg gatttgttaa tgggatttaa gccacaggct ctttagcacc  
8401 caggactgga tggacctcca ttaatccag aagcccctgg gctgcaaaag gagagacgca  
8461 acccagtgat gtggagacag agaggcaatg tcccaggctc tcaggtagct acgagtgaca  
8521 gacagcaagg ggaggggtct ctgggatgct gatgtccagt tcttcaggctc attcttgag  
8581 gtaggggagg aagaggtgac aggaggggtt atgatgagac caggtggtga tctgggcgag  
8641 cacttctcag caaagctggg gacacagcga acccattgtg tgctttggga gagccagag  
8701 cccagactg ggtgggcagc tagcaggagg gggcaagtac gtgggccttt gccgtcttgg  
8761 gttttggtgt gacctttctg tgtgtataca ggaaaaaaga gcatttcatt tcctttgtta  
8821 ctgaactgtt gaataaaata agctgatttg tcttctctaa gggaaacttt tcctctaagg  
8881 ggccaagaat tagtgagtgg gagacctgga aggaccaggg aggggttctg ctccccgtag  
8941 ctctgtgcat ggctggctct agctcaccga cggctcttga ggacaaagcc aggctagaa  
9001 cttgagtctc ttctactttc gctctcttct ctccctccg taatgatggg catgtcttct  
9061 ttaaaaggcg aaccaatta gctggccctt tctcttgttt cagagttggg gagctgggcc  
9121 gaaggaacag ggaggggaaga gcctggaggg gagaggggag gtaagctgtt ctggtcagca  
9181 gggagctttg gctgactgga agtttcccag cactggctga gggctagaat tattttttct  
9241 tttgaaaatt ttcaactgaa aatcagaga tatggtccat tttcaccagt taacattttg  
9301 ccaatttgtg taaaaagtca ctctaattat gcataatct aatttttgca tatgcagtat  
9361 atatatgatt tgatatatta tgtgtaatat ataagatcat taatataatt atgccattta  
9421 tgtatctgta tgtatacata cagatatata tacacactat atatacatat atgtacatac  
9481 agatacatac agatatatat atacatatgt acatacagat acatacagtg tatatatgtg

9541 tctgtataca ctatatgtat atataaacta tatgtatctg tatgtatacc tacagatata  
 9601 tatagtgtgt atatatatat ctgtaggtat acatacaggt atatatatata tatatatata  
 9661 ggttcaacta atatatatag ttgaaccttt gagagtttgc agacttccag atacttcttc  
 9721 cttaaatact tcaacacaga tttccaacaa acaaggacct tcttgtacgt aaccacagcg  
 9781 ccattttcat gctggggaaa ctggagatag atacaatact attatcgcac atacagctca  
 9841 tattcccatt tccccgctg tctcaatgat gtccctttta gcatacagtg ttactctgtg  
 9901 agactgtaaa ctaggggtca gaaagttttt cttgctctca tctcagtgca tatctgagaa  
 9961 ctgactgggt gcaatgatgt gtaaggatga actgattttt catgagtgtc tccaactgtg  
 10021 tgactcacac taaagcacat ctcagaaatt gttgacctaa gagtataggc acctttgagc  
 10081 agcaacagcc aaactccaaa caccttgtgg ctgaaagagg ggttgcacgt gtccctcccg  
 10141 ccccctctcc acctggatgc acccgtctcc tccagcagcc tcacctcacc tgacctcacc  
 10201 tctccttctc ccctccatgc cccaccaga gaaatgggccc agtttcccct ctcttttctc  
 10261 ttctccactc ccattttatt ttgtagttcc acttcaaacc cccttttccc cacttccctc  
 10321 ttccgccttg ctcagcagcc acaggtgaat ccacccttat ttcatagcac cctctccctg  
 10381 gggttgtttt ttctctctct ctctctgttt tgggtccctt tgtggacca atcatgtctg  
 10441 ttttacacaa aggtaatctt agtaacatac ctgtataaag gaaaagaaaa gctgtgtgtg  
 10501 gacatgttcc catgtgttct atctcgattt ttacttattg cataaattgt atttatcaca  
 10561 acagtaaagg agtgtttgga aggtgaagtg acactcctaa tcttgattaa tctaacacat  
 10621 catctgtttt gagtttctca agtctctttc ccagcctcgt ccacatttaa atatactatg  
 10681 gtaacagagt aaaagcagtt ttgttttctg caaaaagttg taagttgtga aattatgtgt  
 10741 cacaagcaat tcatgtcacc aacttcttct tcttctctct cctcttctctc ctctctctcc  
 10801 tcctctctct cctcttctct ttctcttctc tcttctctct cttcttctctc ttcttcttct  
 10861 tcttcttctt cttcttctct ttcttcttct ttcttcttct tcttcttctt cttttttgag  
 10921 atggagtttc gctcctgttg tccaggctgg agtgcaatgg cccgatctca gctcaccaca  
 10981 acctctgcct cctgggttca agctattctc ctgcctcagc ctctaaaagg ctggtattac  
 11041 aggcagcgc caccatgcct ggctaatttt tgtattttta gttagacacg ggtttctcca  
 11101 tgttgatcag gctggctcgc aactctgacc tcaggtgatc cgcccactt ggctcccaa  
 11161 agtgctggga ttacagcatt gtgacactgc gccacgcca tgtcatcaac ttctaaagaa  
 11221 cttggaccag gcgcagtggc tcatgctgta atctcagcac tttgggaggc tgaggcagga  
 11281 ggatcgctgg agtccaggag ttcaagacca gcctgggcaa catagcgaga tctcatctct  
 11341 actgtgtatt ttaaaattga acaacaaaca aaactaaaga cctcaaaagt gcctaaaaga  
 11401 cacctccgtg gaatctgtac aaggatctcc ctgctccttg ttcttctttc cttaaattta  
 11461 gttttcctta agaacaaaaa agaaggttaa aataaagaaa gaacttcgaa tcagtctcat  
 11521 tgtcagcccc ctccccacc ctaagccgtc gtgtagcact taacaacgct gtgttctaca  
 11581 gctttcgttt cagatgtttt agtttatcac atttatttct gtgggttagg aaatatattc  
 11641 taagttccaa accaccagct cacagatgaa catttggagc ccagaccgct gatgggtgtg  
 11701 cctgccagta cttgtttcaa agtctgaaag cccatcccgg gctctttaat cctgggcatg  
 11761 tcagtctctt cctgtccata gtccatgaaa atgactgtta aggcagccct cctcctctgc  
 11821 ccacaagatg cacagccaat cttcccgatg ggtgaggcag ggagggacag ggccccttag  
 11881 aatagaacc tgatcccatt tgacttaact ccagggagga gagaaagagc agcacctcac  
 11941 atggagctca gatctgttgg caccctcgcc cagtcaggaa acccaaaaaca agccctccat  
 12001 gctgagagct gtacagggcg tgetccagtc tgcaagtatt tggactcagg gacgtgtagc  
 12061 catagcccct gcttccaggg gcacacgaag caaatgtata taaaaggata actaatgatg  
 12121 cctggtaatc aatggcgagt gacaaatgag aattgagtag aaagagtgt tcttgggctg  
 12181 gagtgctgag aggaggtgga tagaagctta tgcccagcct tggaggggtc aggataatta  
 12241 gaggaagga agctacaggt ggggacgcac acggcactgt tgggtccctac tggcccctga  
 12301 ataacctgcg gtattttgta aaaactgcag atccctgagt gccacagtgg atctcttgaa  
 12361 ttagaatctc tgggagagca gccaggagt ctgtttccca ggtgacccca agcactgatt  
 12421 gagagcagca agcatgacc agtgaggccc gtgctgggag ccacagatca cttaagtccc  
 12481 aagtcttgtg ggcctcagtt tccctgctag ggtatgaagt agaaaggcac aatgggttgc  
 12541 ggatgtatgg tggatgatag gacatcaact cactgtcatt tattgatgct tccctgtgct  
 12601 agacactgag ataagcatgt gtcatacttt aattcccacg acagccttta ggaagttagc  
 12661 gttttaacag tctgctttta cacaggagga aatggaagct aagagaggtt aagtgacctc  
 12721 ctcaaagtca cacagccatt aagtgggtgga ccagggattc cagtgcagac ctgaaacaga  
 12781 aaggagagct atgggttgtg aacagaggaa ctaatgaaag atgactctgg aaggaagtta  
 12841 gtctgggctt ggctgtttat attcactgga ggagggctgt tcacatctgc tatgctaaat  
 12901 tcatttcttt ctagttaaagt caaaataaat aatccagtat ctttttggcc agcctctcag  
 12961 ggggaccttg accccatcac aaggggcata tccctagat ttatactct gtgtagagag  
 13021 aagcccagg ctatcctctc ccaggcaggg aaagttctgg acagaaattc tttttctttc  
 13081 tcatgataac tggcccaaat ggcctgagg attttatcct atttaattcc tctccaaaaa  
 13141 attaaaccag gctgggtgca gtggatcatg cctgtaatcc cagcactttg ggaggccaag

13201 gcgggaggat tgctcatagg ccaggagttc aagaccaacc tgggcaacat ggtgaaacct  
13261 catctctgaa aaaaatacaa aaaattagct ggggtgtggtg gcacacacct gtaatctcag  
13321 ctactcggga gcctgaggtg ggaggattcc ttgagcccgg gaggttgagg ctgcagagag  
13381 ccatgatcat gccactgcac tccagcctgg atgacagtgc aagactctgt ctcttaaaaa  
13441 aacaacacac acacacacac aaacacacac acaaaggaac agaaaaaaca ctaaactgac  
13501 tctgtcatat gaggaatcct ttggataagg agatggctgt gatagtggag ttcatctcta  
13561 ccctttttgt ccaaaaaaaaa aacaagcaga ttttctctat tctcttcatt tctatcatga  
13621 aatctcttca attcattgga aaggcaaggc aggagtccct atggcttccg acctgtgccc  
13681 ccatgacct gcacacttcg ggaacacagc agtgccttca gcagatgcaa acgtgagccc  
13741 ccattttaca ctgcagagcc tgcaaggaag gatcagccaa cagccaaggc cctgtgagag  
13801 aaactgtgca atagcagcaa aggaagactt aaagcctggg ggcaactgtg gtgcaaaaaa  
13861 tgtgagctat ctaaacacgc cgcggcgagc cagcggcagc ctctgttcac cacgggatgt  
13921 gtggcagcac cagcctctcc agaagcatcg tgtttttcct agcagttggt tttctttttc  
13981 agatthtagg cttggcctgt ggactccatg caggcaggac tgtgcctgcc ttgtttcttt  
14041 tttctttctt tttctttttt ttttgagaca gagtctcact ctatcgccca ggctggagcg  
14101 cagtttggtc gactgtaacc tctgcctccc aggttcaggc gattctcatg catcagctctt  
14161 ctgagtagct gggattacag acatgcacca ccacgcccgg ctcatthttt gtatthttat  
14221 ttttattttat ttatthgaga cagagthttca ctcttgtcac tcaggctgaa gtgtagtggc  
14281 tcaatctcag ctactgcaa cctccgcttc ctgggttcag gcaattctcc tgcctcagcc  
14341 tcacaagtag ctgagattac aggcaccgc caccacacc agctacttht tgtatthtta  
14401 gtagagacag gatttcacca tgctggccac gctggtctca aactcctgac ctgaggtgat  
14461 ccgcccgcct tggcttccca aagtgtggg attacaggcg tgagccagct ggcccggctt  
14521 gcctgccttg tttctgagga gccgagcaca tgtgggccta cgcacatctt tgctgagggg  
14581 gtgcttctcc atgaagaagg ccagattcca tgtthactgc ttcggggcggc accagcgttc  
14641 cataattccc atcactcttg ggagatgcc tgggaacttc agcctccctc tgaatagagg  
14701 atacgaactg ccagttggct ctatgacctg taactaatcc tatctcaacg ttaaaccac  
14761 agttctttg ttttgthttg ttttgagaaa gaaagttgag tttctgaga aatgaaactca  
14821 ctttgatctt gacacatgaa gtcaaagttc aacatttctg tagtgtcttt ctgctagaa  
14881 ggcactgata ggcatacaagt agatggagcg tcacaggcat ttccaaaggg ctgggtgtht  
14941 atgaccaatc gggataatta catgcttght caggtagggg ttgctcctgg ctatagagac  
15001 aaagtgtgtg gaaagaggaa tggagattcg atcagaagtt taaatagaaa cagtccttht  
15061 ttacttgagg tcagggattg ggggaatgga gtgcattagc ttcaggagag ttaagagaaa  
15121 gtcaaccact cccattggct ggtcaactgc acccctcatg tgcaagagacc taggggggagc  
15181 aagcttctgt ctgccagctg tcattccaca gcagaggtgg ggtccacggc accaccctca  
15241 gcctgtcacc agctcagcct ggaacaacag cacacatcca agatgcaaag gaaggcttcc  
15301 ttctggggct tttctgggac atggagaaac tcaaagactg cctggagaag gtcacagctg  
15361 taatattgac ctcgthtgca atctthccac ccagcaggat aaaaatacct tthaaaaaaa  
15421 gaaagcttag aagagggcat tctcagaaac caaccttctt aacaactcac acttctctat  
15481 tcctgggcca gcttgthttc agccattgth atgtgcaagt cttgatagaa aaagccagcc  
15541 agggctctgc agaatcagaa aaaaataggaa gagagtctgg ggtccacag gcaggagctt  
15601 gcaggcagaa agggccccgg gcacatggca tcttctcctg gcagaccgga ttagtcaccg  
15661 agaggagtht tctctacctt ggcagaggca gaggagthaag ttaagaaaag gagatgtgtg  
15721 tctcctctga gtggctgtaa cthtgthttt gcacccaga ttctatgatg aggggtgggg  
15781 ttcagttaga gaacccaga aagcacagct gtagagagag agacagcctg tggggagag  
15841 ctgcccggtc atgagttgtc tgaggtagtc tctgggttht ctgcaactgg ggcatttca  
15901 gcctgthgat gtaaaathtt ttaathaaaa aattaagaag aactagggga tthttcagga  
15961 aacaagacct ctgtaatggc tcagaacaca aatagaaaca gcgtattact ctccaggag  
16021 ctgcttacca tagttgccag gaattcagga ctggatgcct tcggggctga acccctgagg  
16081 actcctgaga acacacgtht cctcaaaaa tctacctacc tgcaacacatt thctaccctc  
16141 tctgcaggac gcctcaagga agaaagthaa caaatccag acaaatcat thggcccctg  
16201 aggcaggagg gtaactgctc actgctgctg ctaaatgtct atthctctc ccaaaagtat  
16261 tgcttctgag atggaccgca thtcccttcc gtagaccctc tgggctggg tagagaggcc  
16321 agggaacgct tgggtgatgc aattggagct tctattthaag tgagaggaaa gtggcagtac  
16381 agaaaataga agaggttctt gcagaaaatt gtggggccag gccaggcatg gtgtctcaca  
16441 cctgtgatct cagctcttht ggaggccaag gcgggtggat catgtgaggt caggagthca  
16501 agaccatcct ggccaacata gtgaaacccc atctctacta aaaaataaaa aattagccgg  
16561 gcattggtgga gcacgcctgt agtcccagct actcggaggc tgaggcaciaa gaatcgcttg  
16621 aaccggggag gcagaggttg cagtgagcca aaattgtgcc actgcacacc agcctgggca  
16681 acagagcaag actgthtcaa aaaaaaaaa acaaaactgt ggggccagtg ggaggaagag  
16741 caagggaagg agcagctctg tcaactcggg gccctccagc cgcacaggga aaagctcttc  
16801 ctccctgcca thtggccttc aagthctca gthgtthaac gtacaaaaa tgtcattgat

16861 ataggccgga ggggaagtaca gaggcctttt taaacaacac aaccactgac taccaagttc  
16921 aggtttaatt tagctgaata tttaaatatg ttgacatctc atcatgtaat aaaataataa  
16981 tatcccttgg cctggtaaat ggttacctat ggtgggtgag aggatgtgtg gttattttaa  
17041 aagcctatca agcctagttg agggccgaag gaaggggggaa gtgggggggag gccaaaggcca  
17101 ggcagtagca taaatggtga gcagggtgag gttatggaga ccgctcttgt cagaattcat  
17161 atccttctga gtggtgtttg cattcttgag cctggggtgg gtggcgagg gccaacaag  
17221 tgcggtacag cccaagacgt ctacctccc ttacacacac acagccccta gctacatgaa  
17281 gctgatttat ctcttgttgc tgtagatatt tttggcaaca atcgatccct ttaaaatfff  
17341 tattttccac tttacagaaa aaatgcagca aacgccaac cctagtgact gacattgcct  
17401 ggtgttcatg tctaactctt gctcatgttt atagccatag tcattcttgt gaagctacta  
17461 ttttgtgtcc tgatffffca ctactatgt ttttgtcttc acatgtgtag gtagctaagt  
17521 tgcagtcacc aaaaacccca aataggtagg agacatccat gcgccatttc tattagccag  
17581 ttcctagcca tctcctaac tgttggatct ggagggttag cctcagatca ttgcagttat  
17641 aacagtcca tccctggcta tcttttctag aagggtccag tgtcatctca gctaggcaga  
17701 aacgtatffc aactcccaa ctgtttcaag agtttgaaaa gctcaggccc agaagaaaca  
17761 gagtgagcag ttgaacagtc ttacaactgc tgcttacaac tttataacag gccataggtt  
17821 taaagtccaa aagggtcaa atttctaccc cacgtttgac gactcagacc tcaagccaga  
17881 gctgagctga cttccctgcy cccaggccac ggcggtgaaa tgaaggcaca gcagccccg  
17941 ccaggccctc ccagtggagg cacaggggga cggcgacacc aaccaccca gcatacagtaa  
18001 cctgcacact cttctcccta ggtctcctgg aggcaaggcg accttgcttg cctctcttg  
18061 cagaataaca aggggcttag ccacaggagt tgctggcaag tggaaagaag aacaaatggt  
18121 gagcagcagt gccgtttaag gaccagtcgg gcttgcaaat gcataatggg aacgcagaaa  
18181 ggccatgtgc agatagactg gacacagccg gaggcagctc aaatctgccc caaccttct  
18241 aggggctaaa agacgagtga cagaatctgt agctgatgag ctggggtgcc tcacgaaggg  
18301 tggcctffff acctctgtcc tttgctffff tcctffffaa atcatagctg tagttgatat  
18361 aaaatataac tttgggtgtg cagcttaaat gatggtgagg actgtcctg ctgctgaaa  
18421 gcagaaacgc ctttgcctgt cattgtttcc ccaacatagc atccaagaca cagggggtgc  
18481 tctgtgacgc tttggagcct ctctcacatt cttctgagct gctggcaaac cacaagatga  
18541 gagtccagtg gctcaaaggg aagcgagtgc tttgctctcc agtccagcct gtgcaaacct  
18601 tgggtgattg ctgtctatff gtgttggttt tattgtttcc ttttgaaatt acttgattgt  
18661 catttgatgc cctgtatagg ttgagaaatt tagttgaatt tatggactgc catgtagcaa  
18721 ataggatgtc tcacatffaa cagatgcatt tgtaatcccg ttaactaatg tagtttaaga  
18781 tgtatgatga gttataacca aagatgagta aaatgtctaa cttffffctc cttcctctgt  
18841 gtgtctffcc aacagagtca atcccgactg gtcaatcccg acgatagaga gctcggaggt  
18901 gatccacaaa tccaagcacc cagagatcaa ttgggatcct tggcagatgg acatcagtg  
18961 catttactaa ccagcaggat ggagacgacg ccttgaatt ctcagaagca gctatcagcg  
19021 tgtgaagatg gagaagattg tcaggaaaac ggagttctac agaaggttgt tcccaccca  
19081 ggggacaaaag tggagtccgg gcaaatatcc aatgggtact cagcagttcc aagtcctggt  
19141 gcgggagatg acacacggca ctctatccca gcgaccacca ccaccctagt ggctgagctt  
19201 catcaagggg aacgggagac ctggggcaag aagggtgatt tccttctctc agtgattggc  
19261 tatgctgtgg acctgggcaa tgtctggcgc ttcccctaca tatgttacca gaatggaggg  
19321 ggtcagtatc acaggctgcy agtagaggct gtgaccaggy gtgggctgtg acccggagtg  
19381 ggctgtgacc cggggtgggc tgtgaccggg gtgggctgcy acctggggtg ggctgtgacc  
19441 tgggatgggc tgtgaccggg gtgggctgtg acctggggtg ggctgtgacc cgggtgggct  
19501 gtgacctggg gtgggctgtg accgggtgg gctgtgacct gggatgggtg gtaggtcctc  
19561 ttgagaggcc agaagacaga ttatgtcttt tcagtcttca ctggcgtaag actaggaaca  
19621 tgatgactta gactttcgag ctggtagaaa agtcaaatct cgccaggcgt ggtggctcac  
19681 acctgtaate ccagcactff gggaggctga ggcagggtgga tcacctgagg tcaggagttc  
19741 aagaccagcc tgaccaacat ggcaaaacc cgtctccact aaaaataata aaattagctg  
19801 ggtatgggtg tgggcgctg tagtccagc tacttgggag gctgaggcag gagaatcact  
19861 tgaacctggg aggtggagg tgcagtgagc cgagatggca cactgcact ccagcctagg  
19921 cgacagagcy agactctgtc tcaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaagtcaa atctccagca  
19981 agccaaaagc tgaagacagc gtgtctgagg ctctccgggt tgtgaagctg ggtgaagccc  
20041 tcccaaacct gacctcacag atctccagca tcattagcgc tccatttatt gaaggcctc  
20101 cttctcatcc tgcattctcc aggtctctgt ctccccagc cagaagtgag ggaatggccg  
20161 tcagccctgt gctgagtcce ttcactctg ctggcaagtt ctgctgggaa gagtccacga  
20221 gggtaggctt gcgtaaggga aaatttggag gtggcttcag agtcccagat gcttctgatc  
20281 ctttggacct gtgtgaggtc agagaagggc atcagcgtta agtcctaaat cttaattacc  
20341 agtctgggca gaatttaagc tggattagat ccacagcatg acattaatac caacctcaaa  
20401 ccacgcatgg ctggccctcc tatctctctc tgggatgtta gatttttgag gccagaggcc  
20461 ctatcttght ccttgtaccc ctaaagcctc tcaagtagtt aactgtgaga ttataaaaaa

20521 tagtagctga ctgtaggcat gaagatggga acctggggga gagcagagca gtggggaaaa  
20581 gtgaatgggt ttggggcctc tggacttggt atcagcacia gaaaataaca agaagtgggt  
20641 gtcagatgcg tcaagcttga ttttcatggg aactctgaca acagatttgg gagggcagct  
20701 acaaagaggt ttggggatca tccatttgtg tcaccctcac ttctcccgtg acctaacaca  
20761 gagtggcctg gatttactct cttttaaaga tttctgtcca tgtagttgca aaggtagttc  
20821 cagggggccc ctgggaagct cagcgttcc tgccctaggag gagcaaaaagt cataatcacc  
20881 ttatctcctg ctccagagga ctcaccttta gcctgggcat tatgtaaggg gctgggtcac  
20941 tggtagacatt tccccgacac tcattcccca gcgtaaagct gatcaagcaa actctttgga  
21001 ggaaggccat cacgagaaca catgggttta ttctcgagcc gggtttacc agtgtgactg  
21061 taaattacat ggacctttct aaatcacagc tgatccacc tttaggctaa aaactcaggc  
21121 acagcagggg aaattagggg aaatcacagc tgatccacc tttaggctaa aaactcaggc  
21181 tgcaggttag cattccccaa cttgggtattt ttaaattcag cctcagccac aagatccagg  
21241 agacaccagc atctccagtt aggtagcagc tctgtgcttg cttgttctgt gaaaaactac  
21301 cctgtccagc cactcctgca aacggcgtt gtcagggagc attctggctc aatggaatta  
21361 tgggaagtgt gccaaatata aataatcatg tgtctggagc catagataat actgatgaac  
21421 aaagatactg atttgggtgac tcacagagag ttgcagctgt tgctacagat tgtcacaggt  
21481 gatctgttcc aaggggtcca ggtactggct gcacgggat cacctaggga gcttgaacac  
21541 aatTTTTgtg ttgtgcccac gcttgagat tccgcttcag gaggtctggg gtagaccag  
21601 gaacttaggt gactatgatg tgtggctaca tttgggaaac tcagctctcc tcaactgtgt  
21661 tcttttatag ggaggaaatt ggggtcaga gaggggaagt ggcccagcgt tctccaggt  
21721 gtcataagtg gatgtgatcc tgccctgttct gtcgactccc aaaccaggct tcttcccaa  
21781 ttgctctctt ggccctcctc gaaacctcat tttagtcag gtgctcccc tacgactgct  
21841 tctagcaaag cactgagacc agaggagcac agcatgaggc cactcagccc aggggtggctc  
21901 ctgacactca catcatccgg cgactgtgat tctcagtcac agattgggtg ggctatcctg  
21961 ggacagacgt gggcagggag tgaattgtc tttcatctgc ctcaggggca ttctcctcc  
22021 cctacacct catggccatt tttgggggaa tcccgtctt ttacatggag ctgcactgg  
22081 gacagacca ccgaaatgga tgcatttcaa tatggaggaa aatctgccc attttcaaag  
22141 gtaactgaag ggctcgggtg ggtgggtaag tggagcctc caggaaggga tttccatcag  
22201 tgggtgggag ctggggacct tcttctggaa tcagtcaggc cttaggcatc cctgggagac  
22261 tgcttgagta attaaaggtt tgactgcgta agtgggtgta aattgtcaaa gagaaacaga  
22321 ataaacggca atgagaagta aactaatgta aacattttaa agcattaaca ggacatgtac  
22381 acattttcta aaacatgtta ccttgcaaat acatatgagt gactaacggc agggccactt  
22441 tccccacggg ggccctggag ccttggaatg gaatggaggg cagcaccac gtgtaccct  
22501 ctgctgggct gcggggctct ccagtcccc gtttcagcct tttgcccgtt ggccaccct  
22561 aaactcggcc tctgtctctc catctcacc actgcccagg gattgggtat gccatctgca  
22621 tcattgcctt ttacattgct tctactaca acaccatcat ggccctggcg ctatactacc  
22681 tcatctctc cttcacggac cagctgcct ggaccagctg caagaactcc tggaaactg  
22741 gcaactgcac caattacttc tccgaggaca acatcacctg gaccctccat tccacgtccc  
22801 ctgctgaaga attttacacg taagtgcacg taagtggagg gttggcctgt taggggcagg  
22861 ccacaccctt ggggtttggc ttcttaaaaa gaaggccagg gccaagggt cctcaccct  
22921 ttctgagaga tgaagctatc aggggtggga gtagcagaat ttggagctgg gaaactctac  
22981 ctcaagtgtt ccacggcctg gccctgctgt gcctccttgc acttttctcat gcgccaagt  
23041 agtttgtctc aatgcgcca agcccgtccc tcccttcaaa ttccaaaatt actcccctc  
23101 ttccggggct ctcctctcag ccaaatgtca tggaggcgaa gcacccatg actttgatg  
23161 ttcaaaaacta ttcaaatggt ttaattgtct aacttcgtaa gtgggatcta cctttggaa  
23221 gaagatgctt gaggaaggta gtttctttaa atgctggaat ttcaggcaat ggcagccaa  
23281 agagagagct actttggggt agggaaaggga gccaaactccc cacacttaca catccctcat  
23341 gttcccaaaa gccagtcaca ttgggtcaaag gagttcaggt cccatccagc aaaggagaat  
23401 ccaggaagtc tgcccttagg ttgaacactc ttcccagggt gttggccaaa tgtgctttgt  
23461 ggtccttcag gacaggcagg gccaatccca gctcttctc ggccctcagtg accacttggg  
23521 cctagcagca ccgtgtccat ttgtcccggg caccctcaa ggagcagcac agatgtgtgc  
23581 ccaggtcact ctacagagcc tctcaggggc ctttcttct ccttcacccc aggcgccag  
23641 tctgagat ccaccgtct aaggggtctc aggacctgg gggcatcagc tggcagctgg  
23701 ccctctgcat catgctgate ttcactgtta tctacttcag catctggaaa ggcgtcaaga  
23761 cctctggcaa ggtgaggaag gctctggctg ctgaccagc cctgcccagg ggcccacagg  
23821 ctctcaaaact caaaaccag tagcctggac agacagcact gtttctctcc acaccaaaa  
23881 cattccatga tgcacctct ctctcttcac cgcatttgtt agaaaattct agaagtgggt  
23941 tgggcatggg ggctcacgct tctaatacca gcactttggg aggtgaggt ggggtgatca  
24001 tttgaggcca ggagttcaag accagcctgg ccaacacatc gaaacctcat ctctacttaa  
24061 acaaaacaac aaacaaaca acaaaacaac aaaaaaac aatagccagg tgtgtggca  
24121 ggtgcctgta atcccagcta ctggggaggc tgaggcaaga gaatcacttg aacctgggag

24181 gtggagattt ctgtgagcca agatcatgcc attacactcc tgggcagcag agtgaaattc  
24241 tgtctcacta aaaaaaaaaa ggaaaagaaa aaagaatatt ttctagaaat gggccaatgc  
24301 caagaacat tacatgattt ttttttttca agattccttc aaccactgg tagtaccaca  
24361 attaataatc gtggcaatga cttactggaa acccatcatg gaccatgttc agtgcctttt  
24421 atacactggc cagtgtctatt gtttctctgt agatactccc tcaaccttac agatgcatag  
24481 tgggctcaga ggtagttctc ctggccaacc tgaatccgat ccctgtgtga ctccaagggg  
24541 tgtgatcttt ctgccacacc acctgcacct cttttctcaa ggtcttcaag aataaaagac  
24601 actgacatcc attcaccacc ctcctcctcc tccctcctcc tcccccgctc ctttctcctt  
24661 ctcccctccc ctcccctccc ctcctcctcc cagcatgggtg ataaccttc ttcttacag  
24721 gttggtgtgg tgacagccac cttcccttat atcatccttt ctgctcctgt ggtgaggggt  
24781 gccaccctcc ctggagcctg gaggggtgtt ctcttctact tgaaacccaa ttggcagaaa  
24841 ctcctggaga caggggtaag atgatgaggg aaatatgtgt acctgtctgt cattttacta  
24901 aacgaagctg gtcctcctcc aaataggaca gtagggacaa ctgaaatgtg gcttcagtgt  
24961 gcaagtctgc aatgatactt taaccaagaa atacaagcat taaagtacag ttgaggccac  
25021 tggatgggtt tatgcctgaa tcataggaag agaaatcaca tttgttgga cttggtttat  
25081 ggctatgcct ggaatgagcc ttaaaagctg tttttctgcc tctgactta gccacatgga  
25141 ggcaggagtg gcgacctgt tgggtccagg gtaagcctgt gtctccccct caccctatgc  
25201 ccttaccctt gctgtgttcc aggtgtggat agatgcagcc gctcagatct tcttctctct  
25261 tgggtccgggc tttgggggtcc tgctggcttt tgctagctac aacaagttca acaacaactg  
25321 ctaccagtga gtatctgggg tccccagca aagcttgaaa gtggcgtgag tgaaagtccag  
25381 ctagtgtgga ggaaggtgat tggaccgacg gcctcgaatc tggccaggct taggccttga  
25441 taccactgcc cctcaggggt gctgcaggcc cctgaccagc tcaccctatg ccagagcact  
25501 catccaggcc gtggcttcac ctgggccact caggctgaga ggggccccat gcccttcggt  
25561 tttgtcagcg ctctgtata taaaaataat aagaggctgg acatggtggc tcacgcctgt  
25621 aatcccagca ctttgggagg ccaaggcagg tggatcacct gaggtcagga gttccaggct  
25681 aacctggcca acatggcgaa acctgtctg tactaaaaat acaaagatta gccaggcatg  
25741 gtgtgcaca cctgtaagca cagccactga ggaggctgag gcacgagaag ttgcagttag  
25801 ctgagatctt gccactacac tccagcctga gtgacagagc aagattccag aaagaaagaa  
25861 agagagagag agaaagagag agagagaaat aaagaaagaa agaaagaaag aaaaaagaaa  
25921 gaaagaaaga aagaaaggaa ggaaggaaag aaaaagaaag aaagaagaaa gaaggaaagga  
25981 aagaaagaaa gaaagaaaga gagagacggg gtgcggtggc tcccacctgt aatctcaaca  
26041 ctttgggagg ccgaggcggg tggatcacga ggtcaggaga tcgataccat cctggctaac  
26101 acggtgaaac cccatctcta ctaaaaatac aaacaaatta gccggcgtg gtggcgggcg  
26161 cctgtagtcc cagctactca ggaggctgag acaggagaat ggcgtgaacc caggaggtgg  
26221 agtttgcggt gagccgagat tgtgccactg cactccagcc tgggogacag agtgagattc  
26281 catcaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aagaaagaaa gaaagagaaa ttgcaaagca agtttacaaa  
26341 aagctgcaac atacaattaa gtagttaggt ttaactagtc aatgtgttta acaataaaaa  
26401 ttgtaatgtg attattttgta ttatgtataa acaaaaagta tgatgatcac attattttga  
26461 ctaacacaaa ataccataat ttttcttttc ttttcttttt tttttttttt ttttgagacg  
26521 gagtttctgt cttgtttgtcc aggtcggagt gcaatggcgc aatctcagct caccacaacc  
26581 tctgcctccc gggttcaagc gattctcctg cctcagcctc ccgagtagct gggatgacag  
26641 gcatgcgcca ccacgactgg ctaaaattgt attttttagta gagatggggg ttctccatgt  
26701 tggtcaggct ggtctccaac tcccgacctc aggtgatcca cctgcctcag cctcccaaag  
26761 tgctgggatt acaggcgtga gccactgtgc ccagccaaaa tgccataatt tttgcaacaa  
26821 aatcctatctt cagaaatttt aacagaacag gaaatgttac accaatatg gttttaaata  
26881 tcaccactg ggcagggtgc agttgctcaa acctgtaatc ttagcccttt ggggagctga  
26941 ggcaggagga tcacttgagc ctaagagttt gagtccagcc tgggcaacat ggtgagatcc  
27001 catctctaca aaaaatttaa aaattagctg agtgtggtgg tgcattgcta tgggtcccagc  
27061 tcttcaggag gctgaagcag gaggattgct tgagcccggg aggttaaggc tgcagtgagc  
27121 tgtgttcatg cactgcact tcagcctgtg caacagaggg agaccctatc tcaaaaaata  
27181 ataaataaat aaataaataa atgtcaccac tcatcttttag acttaatttt aattgatcac  
27241 agatggcagc atccatcaat ctctttgtgc tatgcataag ataattgtaa aactgatttt  
27301 tttaaagggt ggagggagat tcacatgtac ctaagcaat gtggccttgc actgggacac  
27361 caccctgcag ttgtatgatg aggtgtcat ttaaaagtgt gagatcagga gtttgagacc  
27421 agcctggcca acatggggaa accccatctc tactaaaaat acaaaaatta gccaggcgtg  
27481 gtcgtgggcg cctgtaatcc cagctacttg ggaggcggaa gcaggagaaat cacctgaacc  
27541 cgggaggcag agggtacagt gagctgagat caagccactg cactccagcc tgggcaatag  
27601 agcaaggctc tgtctcaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaagaaaaa aaaatgaggg tatctctctg  
27661 gctggcagtc tgtgacttag tttgaagata aagcctaaat ctgaggatct cacaaatgtg  
27721 aggctcaggc cctgtcctgg cccccactcc aacctgggccc ctgctccaga acaaggctgg  
27781 tttgaaatgg agaggtctgt gctagcagga ttgcctttta aagcaccctt gactgctctt

27841 ctccctccac catgtgtggt ggtcatggca gtcagagctt caggcctcgg cagctggggtt  
27901 ctgggagaag gcgaagggac tccgggacag gcttgagggtt ccttgagttc agcctgcttg  
27961 tccttgctgt ggccgccttg tctaaggcag ggcaggcaca cggacagatg ctcccttagac  
28021 ccctgatctt ggaactgtct caggcgcccc cttggggtttt cccctccaga gatgccctgg  
28081 tgaccagcgt ggtgaactgc atgacgagct tcgtttcggg atttgtcatc ttcacagtgc  
28141 tcggttacat ggctgagatg aggaatgaag atgtgtctga ggtggccaaa gacgcaggta  
28201 ggacctcggg ttctatgcag gtcccttgct cctactgagt tgctttgctt tgaatctttg  
28261 taaagatcta acttttgatt tatttctaaa tgttcctgaa attttccaaa gaaggctggg  
28321 catggtggag ttcaagacca gctggggcaa catagtgaga cctgcctct ataaaaaat  
28381 aaatgagctg ggcatggtag tgcacaccta tagtcccagc tactcaggag gctgaggtgg  
28441 gaagattgct tgagcctggg aggtcaaggc tacagtgagc catgatcaca ccactgtact  
28501 tcagcctggg tgacagaata agaccctggt tccaaaacat tttttattca aagatttgag  
28561 agaagctcga tgccttagag atctttccat gtgttcaggc catgcaggga caggggcaact  
28621 cccttggcac ccagttctgg ggccctccaaa atctatgggc ttgaaatgat gactctgatg  
28681 atggctttta aaccagtggg tttgcttcc gtgatggtct tgtgatggct caaagtctag  
28741 taagcaata tcatttatcc ttagaactgc cccttgacaga aaaagaaaat ctagccaata  
28801 tgaccactct attttaccgt gaagtttttg tggaaaaaga aaagagcaac agagggagaa  
28861 aaaacagatg atggcatcta gtgggcgagg tcccagggcc ttcttgttac aagcatgta  
28921 gcatgcttgt atctttggcc tgattcggtg ctttgaccaa cccataccc caaacgaggg  
28981 cacccttagc taaccatga gaggtgaag acatgtccct cacactttca aaagggactt  
29041 taaaatagaa agaggtcttt attocaaagc ctctgtgact ctacggaaat caatttaaca  
29101 tttcctactg ttctgaagct gaagacatca gaggggggcta actgtcatgg actttagaaa  
29161 tatcaatcct ggtcctgaga aatcccatgg aattgttata tgggtgaaac tcttattctc  
29221 atgtgcagct ttgccagtct ctgggtcttg gatctgttac ccacccccag ggttaatgga  
29281 gggcacacag ttttcaagat ggaagcccca cccttctgc ctcccaggaa ctgggggtgg  
29341 cacgtcacag ggagtagagt gtgaggacgc acttgggtgtg tgtcaaaacc tgattcacac  
29401 ataaggtctt gtgatgagaa ttgtactgac tgtgtggct gacttttctc ctgtgacatc  
29461 tttgtaggac aggtcttgtc aaccacctcc tctctctcc cctctgtctc aggtcccagc  
29521 ctctcttca tcacgtatgc agaagcgata gccaacatgc cagcgtccac tttctttgcc  
29581 atcatcttct ttctgatggt aatcacgctg ggcttggaca gcacggtgag gaaatgggaa  
29641 ggggaaatgg gctgtgggag gatgaagagg aaaggaggag gactcagctg gactcaattc  
29701 cctcccatcc ctggccatcc caggcagctt tggctactcc cttctgggtc tccagacccc  
29761 cggctgactc ctgggcattt accacctct ggtacattcg agtcattaat gggataaagt  
29821 gggcaagcg ccaggcgctt atgaggccca aggctcacat atgtgaactg ttattaagca  
29881 ctgtcccttg gcccaattat ggcgcctaca ggccggggcg aggtctctcc tgggtctctg  
29941 ctttgccaag ggttcagttc agggcctgga attattagtg tggagtgagt ctacgctttg  
30001 agttggcctt tctggtgcaa acggagtctc cccgagagac ctcatatatt gaagtctgt  
30061 ccacgtgtgc tattttgttt cctggctctc cttagtgatg ggctttaaata gacagtgtaa  
30121 aacagggaaa tactctttga gatgcttaca tgggtccagcg agccggggaa ctgggtgatga  
30181 tcagcttgac cagtcactta gcaaccttac ccctccctcc tgttcaactgt cctgaaggcc  
30241 acagccttgt cccaaagcct ccaccgtgac tgcttgctc tacctctcag tttgcaggct  
30301 tggagggggg gatcaacggct gtgctggatg agttcccaca cgtctgggcc aagcgccggg  
30361 agcggttcgt gctgcgcgtg gtcacacact gcttctttgg atccctggtc accctgactt  
30421 ttgtgagat catgccccct agctttgagt tggcctcccc tagggcagca gaacgtaca  
30481 ggaagctggt cgtctccttc catctcacac agtgcctcgg ctttgggacc aaaggagggg  
30541 aggttgttac tcccattaaa aggtttgtca tcaaggagaa gaaaagttgt ttcttgtgca  
30601 tctacttgca gattccgtgc atagtatcca ggggctgtca gcattttacc gcagatccca  
30661 ctagatttca ggcttcaaaa actatctgga gaaaattagg atttgctttt ccagcctatt  
30721 tccactcttt agagctgctt tcttgaggat actgcctga cgttcttcac gtcagtgtg  
30781 taatgccgct tggctctctc cagaatttgc aatggtaaag aagtcacacc ctctctagag  
30841 atctttttt ttttttttg gtagctgaag taataactct aaggcagatt ttgcaaatgt  
30901 gcatctttta gccgtgacct cgatggcctt ggagtggggg tcaaggggac tgagtggaac  
30961 cccagtgagt catgatattag gacagaaagg caaaactgtg accaaggccc ttaatgtgtc  
31021 tggatcctc ggccctctc gattcagctc ttagaggcag ggattctcca ggtcgtgtc  
31081 cacagcaggt gttcaataag ttgaagaaag tttaaaatag atcccaaggc cctttggagt  
31141 ttgtctctta aaatttagtg ggggtgaagaa atgagaagaa tgaactacat aggatgggaa  
31201 gaggcgtctg agtgggtaaa acctgcccac actgcccactg caaaggccag tccaagaaca  
31261 gtccaagaaa cagtttcttt ttttttttt tttggacaga gtcttctct gtccccagg  
31321 ctggagtgca atgggtctat ctcagetcac tgcaacctct gcctctcgtt caagcaattc  
31381 tcccgcctca gcctcctgag tagctgggat taaaggcgtg tgccaccag cctggctaata  
31441 tttcaccata ttggccaggc tggctctcaa ctctgacct cagggtgatac gcccgcctca

31501 gcctcccaaa gtgctgggat gacagggcatg agccaccgca cctggcctaa gaggcagttt  
31561 ctgggggtact cacgttcggg cccaggtggg atttttccag aatgattcta agtgaggaag  
31621 cccctgcagg tctctgtagt tgggaggggt ggctccttgg agggccctca cccaggctct  
31681 gctctcccct ccagggaggg gctacgtgg tgaagctgct ggaggagtat gccacggggc  
31741 ccgcagtget cactgtcggg ctgatcgaag cagtcgctgt gtcttggttc tatggtaaga  
31801 cgcttccttc agccagctgg gtcccttcta caccatcagc cagcacagta gcaaagggct  
31861 gatttcacca aaaaaggctg tgaggggagc tttacaagat gtgacctccc gatgatgggt  
31921 ctgtaaaaga gtctcggcca ggcgcgggtg ctcacgcctg taatcccagc attttgggag  
31981 gctgacacag gtggatcacc tgagatcagg agttcgagac cagcctggcc aacatggtga  
32041 aactccatct ctactaaaaa tacaaaaaaa aaaaaaatt agccgggcat gatggcgcaa  
32101 gcctgtaatc tcagctactc aggaggctga ggcaggagaa ttgcttgaat ctgggaggca  
32161 gaggttgcag tgagccaaga tcgcgccact gcactccagt ctggacaaca gactgagagt  
32221 ctgtctcgaa acaaacaaaa aacccaaaaa caaacaaaaa taaaccactt ttgcatgtta  
32281 tttgttacac atattatcaa ggagggggca cattttgggt tgcacacagg gctgcttttg  
32341 ttttgttttg ttttgttttt taaagaagaa atcttcccac ctcttggca attcagacga  
32401 ccaagttcaa gtgtgtgaat ctccatagac ctgccctagg aactgctggg acctctcggg  
32461 gaagcaacca cagagcactt tccccttctc aatttctcac tcttcttttg gagttctcag  
32521 ttctcacttc cttaccagtt actttttata gaagaacctt gatcttgatc tggcatatga  
32581 atgggcaata ttgtggttaa aaatttccct tgaaagtttc cagtgtcatg gtcaaagtca  
32641 gtgtctgtca ggcgggttca ccattcctgg acaaaaattca actgttttat aataacaatg  
32701 aatcagata cacactcagc tctcaggaag gcgggtgtggc accaagaagg ggggtgtgtg  
32761 ctcttcccag atgcccattc atcctcccaa atgtccatcc atccttccag atgcccattc  
32821 gtcttcccac cctatgtaga aagagtcttg ctgtctataa aaatgcagtt ttgtgacaag  
32881 tccccagcc ccactttcgg accagattgt tgctcgtgta ctctcctag agagaaaattc  
32941 cagagctacc ctgtgtgtcc ggggtaggaa ttccggcttg tcatttcccc ttgtcattcc  
33001 cagtgtgat cctgtgactc tgactctccc agagaatcag ggcacagcag cacagccat  
33061 gtcctttctt gtccttctgc tctcttcccc ttgggagggt ccaggcatca ctcagttctg  
33121 cagggacgtg aaggaaatgc tgggttcag cccgggggtg ttctggagga tctgtgggt  
33181 ggccatcagc cctctgtttc tctgtgtgag ttgccatttc ccttctctc ctgtccctgg  
33241 cgaaagactt cccccagaca cataaaaaat gaattgtaat ggctgggac ggtggtcat  
33301 ccttgaatc ccaacacttt gggagtctga ggcaggcggc caacatggca aaaccccgtc  
33361 tctacttaaa aaaatacaaa aattagccgg gtgtgggtgat gggcacctgt aatcccagct  
33421 actcaggaag ctgaggcagg agaatggctt gaaccagga ggcggagggt gcagtgagct  
33481 gaaattgctc cactgcactc cagcctgggt gacaaagtga gactctattt cagaaaagaa  
33541 ataaatagta ttgaagaata acatatacag aaaagtatta atatacagct cgtaagtgta  
33601 catctcaaag aaatgttata aattgagcac acctatgtag ccaaaacct accaggagac  
33661 aaaaacatga ccagcacttc agaagccct cttgtgcccc ctcccagcca ctatgccac  
33721 catggttccc cacccttctg actoctaaca ccatggagta gtctgggctt cagtcactct  
33781 ggcagtgata gtgatgcata acatttatgg agcgctaaat gccaggccag acttcaggct  
33841 caacttacac tcacttttct ataaatctc acaatagttc tatgaagtgg ttatagttct  
33901 ggcactccca ttttacattt aaggagattg aggctgggtg cagtggctca tgcctgttat  
33961 cccagcactt tgggaggctg aggtggttgg atcacctgag gtcaggagtt caagaccagc  
34021 ctggccaaca tgggtgaaacc cgtctctac taaaaatata aaaattagct gggcatggta  
34081 ctagggtcta ctcaggaggc tgaggcagga gaattgcttg aacctgggag gcggagggtg  
34141 cagtgagctg agatcgcgcc attgactcc agcctgggag atagagcaag actctgtctc  
34201 aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaagaaaag aaaagaaaaa aggagattga ggccttagcaa  
34261 tgtaaagtga agggtcacaa gtcacataac aaaaagaact gttcaagacc aggggaaggat  
34321 ctgctatgct ctctcatggg gccctggatg gggactagat acttctgtgt ttacaatttt  
34381 gtatgcatct tcttcaagat gatacaaac tctctaagca aaaaatccag tcaaaagtag  
34441 aatccattta ttaccacagg acctgggtga gaaagttag tcccagggt tgtccacgtg  
34501 ttgagatgtg ttcaatattc actttgtcct tggttcacgt gccctgtcc aagatggata  
34561 acagcctgct ggcctgcaa gtgtgtgctg aagtagcctg gggtaaacct atgtcatgca  
34621 caccagcagg cactattctt cagttctttc atttatctgt aactttgttt tttttgtgtt  
34681 tttttttttt tttttgtctt ttagagccag aaatgttgtt agattcttcc ttcagtccac  
34741 ctccagccta ttaggagtat atgggctatc ccattttgtt ttaggacatc tctttggcat  
34801 ccagctgttc tgtgtcccct tcaaaaacag ctgggtgcag tggttcacac ctgtaatccc  
34861 agcatttttg gaggccgagg caggtggatc ccttgaggctc aggagttcaa gaccagcctg  
34921 ggcaacatgg cgaaaccctg tcttactaa aaatacaaaa attagcagga cgtgaacaag  
34981 actcagtcta aacaaacaaa caaacacaaa aaaaacaaac atgaaaacag ccctttttgt  
35041 attctgtgtt ttgactttct tggggtaac ctttattttt tgtacttctt ttgtaccac  
35101 acatcttgac attaaactat ctatgatgga caacatgctt gttcttgtct ctgtgacact



35161 gcatgtgtct ctctgtaccc cagaattcct ctttgacttc ctttcccca gaccctggag  
35221 gtttccaaaa tcaaagccag tgtttgcacc aagcagcaca tgttcccagg ctgcagtgc  
35281 tctgggtgcaa gctctgggct cctgagatgt tggcctcgga gctccttatg acctatcag  
35341 cttgctgatg catttaggca catttaaaat gcgtgtgttt ttaaaccag aagttttagt  
35401 tgttttcagt gagagggtt gggaaatcg cctagcccat cctaccagaa gcagaagccc  
35461 tgacataaat gggttattaa tttatattat taccagtact tctcaataat ctacttaaat  
35521 atttttattht gtttttcaaa ggaagaagag tcattggatt aattccttga gggcagaaaag  
35581 atgtttgttt gtttgtttgt ttacttccat atttattccc cacgcagtga ggaaatgatg  
35641 tctaggggag acttgaaggc aagtgaaca ttactgtgg gtataaaatt taagaaggca  
35701 ccaaagagct caggactcag gataaatatt attttcacac aatatttttt aaaaataaaa  
35761 attaattcaa aaagatccat gattaacaaa gtatcaacat tttcaataaa cacaggagcc  
35821 agccctgtac ttgtacatcg tacttcactc gctttaccct catctggccc tgttagatcc  
35881 tgtcttttaa aaaattgtaa taaaatatta tttattttga ttttggctcc tgcagaaatg  
35941 tegtgcctga ggtgagtgc tccatgtgcc ctggggcttg gggctgttcg tttctgtcaa  
36001 tttcctgctg tcagactggg tacactcttg atgcacagtc attgagtttc tttgccagg  
36061 aaaaccacg tgcagctttg gatgtgggag cactactcat aattcccatg atgtttgcca  
36121 tactcaccct tctacagcca agtgccttag tgctgagag aggcaaactc gtcttccact  
36181 tctacgttca cttaacagat cccctgctct gggcttctta aggctgcttt aggtaaacaa  
36241 caagtagctt actaaaaata ttctttttca ctgcagccaa gtaaaaaaaa agaaaatatt  
36301 gtgtacgagt agaggccagg atgtgtgagg gggtttctga agtagcactt gccccaaccg  
36361 gaggttgagt ccccaatga ctgagtggga tttcacacac ctgacattaa gagacaagca  
36421 gccgggatgg ctccaaacca gatcttcttt ccctgttccc aaaccatctt tcttcatagc  
36481 cggctctggg gatgaggagc ctgggttagg aggaaggttt gcaattgacc aggttctctg  
36541 tttgaaggct tccacctaga cttaaagatag caccgctcag aagatggatg tgtgttttagc  
36601 aatttcccat tttattacct gcagacaaag aaaaaaaag atataaatag atgtttaacc  
36661 acacaaataa ttcacattac tgtcttcttt atgactgtga aataataaaa taaaattaaa  
36721 tcaacagcaa taacaatttc ggcacagtgg ttactaggca aaatctggaa accaaattga  
36781 aataagaaaa ctcataaact ggtgtttggg agcacactgt ggaatttttc ttggtcaaaa  
36841 ttctcacaga gtgttcaagt gaaaggtgta ttaagctgct attttctctt ccataattcc  
36901 tttcatgatg aggacctgtg gcaggcagac attcattggt gagatgccta gtggcagagc  
36961 catccttggt gaaactccag gcgatgcagc ttaatgcaga aggcagagag ctcaggaaaa  
37021 tgggagaagg acacaccccc aggagcctga gtccctctctg ggtcttgaga accttcttat  
37081 ctttctgga catcaggcac cttccgtctg accaaaaaca accacagcca gaaacgcaag  
37141 gcaatgaaaa caaagcagag agaaatatga agcctggggc ctggcggggg gctgcggaga  
37201 ggtcaccagc tttattctct tgcttctctg caagacaagg ccaaattac tctcaagggt  
37261 gccagtctct ttgcctgggc agaggcctgt gctgaagtgg gagctgcagg cttcagcccc  
37321 gactgtaggg gcagctgtag ggtgctgca acatccccct ataggaagtg agggctgggg  
37381 aggaaaatca gggaaagcac ctggctggtg tagtcttgca gcttgggtac agaagttggt  
37441 aattctgtgt gtcagagttc aatccaggat atatcacatc ttgggaattt cctgaaagta  
37501 tcttagcttt agcatttggg gtttgtggta tcggaaacat ctctatctga gtggatattg  
37561 ttaagggttt taatgtttct tggaaattct gttttagttc atcatttgca gttttctgat  
37621 gagcccgcca caactacgac ttttccaata taattatcct tactggagta tcatcttggg  
37681 ttactgcata ggaacctcat ctttcatttg catcccaca tataatagctt atcggttgat  
37741 catcactcca gggacattta aagaggtacg tgctagttag tgtgtatatg tgtgtttca  
37801 gactactaat tgttttggga gaaaaggatt atcttgttat gctctattca aaatagatg  
37861 caccaggagg catgcaacc tatatatgta tgtacctgtg ccatggcgaa gacctctaat  
37921 ggctgtcact gttatcttaa ggcactctcc aaagcctcaa atgcaagggc aaaagagtga  
37981 gctgatcatt tgggtgcacc agagcattca gcttgggctg tgcatagggt ttcaaactta  
38041 tcagacaact accctgcctc ctgcttgcca ctgggcatgg atatcagacc tgtgatgtct  
38101 ggagcaatac acaattttta agtggcaatt atgggtgggaa atgtccatgg tcacttttct  
38161 aacagcaatg tgaaaagtat tttttgaaa atcatcaca aataaggatg ttgcaacagt  
38221 atcatagttt tagatcaaaa ttattagcta tctaacaata gcatgatttt agctcaagcc  
38281 attggagtaa aaatgttttg ccaggatagc aagattcatt tcggtaatga atgcgctgta  
38341 gaaatgttaa taacagtacc ttacaatttg tatgaatgcc attttcaaag catctgcatg  
38401 tcgattatcc tattctgtta tcaaagtacc ttgggaggta aatgggcagg cattattacc  
38461 agacaaggac actgaggtgg ggaataatcc tgctcgaagt ttccttattt ccggctgggc  
38521 acagtggctc acacctgtaa tctctgcatt ttaggaggcc aaggcatgtg gatcacctga  
38581 ggtcaggagt tcaagaccag cctggccaac atgggtgaaat cctgtctcta ctaaaattac  
38641 aaaaatttagc tgcgcatggt ggcacgtgcc tgtagtccca gctactcagc ataacttata  
38701 atagcctgag aacggagggt ggctaatttg agatcttacg caaaatttag acatgagtcc  
38761 atcacaatag tcatcctaag acatttcata agaaatgaga agcaagagaa cataggcagt

38821 taaacatcag ctctttcttt tttttcagac aaggtctcac tctgtacccc aggctggagt  
38881 gcagtggtat aatcatggct cactgcagcc tcaaactcct gggctcaggt gatcctttca  
38941 cctcagcctc ctgactagct gggactacaa gcgcctggct aaatttttaa atttttaata  
39001 gaaacaagat ctactatgt tgcccaggct ggtctcaaac tcctgagctc aatcctcctg  
39061 cctcagcttc ccaaagtgt gggattgccg gcatgagcca ctgcacccgg ccaaatatca  
39121 gccctttctg agaacaactg cgttcatttc tttttgaaa caggaaaact gtattctggg  
39181 tgaacagaac tctgagctcc gtagttacta atttcctaca gccaaaccag ccctctcatg  
39241 accgcactcc ccctaaagag ccttgggtcc cgtgctgctt cccgcacact ctctacca  
39301 gagtattga acgcattcct tccggtcac tgccttgga gttgtgatga tccatgagct  
39361 ctgttgcttc aaatccagag gccaaaggtg gagggtggaa ctgtgttagg ttaataaatg  
39421 tcattctttt gtcacaggct acacctcaga tcctggccat ctttctcaca aattcccca  
39481 gttggccaca agggaatgcc acccaaaagt gtgtcactaa cagagctcag gtctgttagc  
39541 aatagaggta agactaattg taggtagggc gtcttcacga ggggccacca gatggggagc  
39601 agcgggttac ccggaagcag tgtgatacac ccctgtcggg gaggaccatg gaaaaggccc  
39661 tagtcggctc tggcaggta tcatcttata tgggcctcgg tttcctcctc tttcaaatgt  
39721 gctcatttga ccatgttaac atttccaaa gtgtgttcca ggggctgtca caggattac  
39781 tgctggagaa aaagtttatg tagtcaggta atttttggag actgctggac taaggcaagt  
39841 taaacagggt tcttggccgg gcacagtggg tcacacctgt aatcccagca ctttggcacg  
39901 ccgaggtgga tgggtcacct gaggtcagga gtccgagact agcctagcca acatggtgaa  
39961 acccccgtct ctactaaaaa tgcaaaaatt agccgggtgt ggtggcgggc acctgtagtt  
40021 ccagcttctc aggaggccga ggcatggaaa ttgcttgagc ctgggaggca gagattgcag  
40081 tgagctgaga tcatcgagcc actgcactcc accctgggca acagagcgag actctgtctc  
40141 aaaaaatta aataagtaaa taaacagggt tggttacctg aggacttctc aaaaaactt  
40201 taatatgccc atgtgcatgt ttaatctctg agaagaataa agcatgctgt gttttttgcc  
40261 aaaggtctag aattcttcac aattctttat gaataccaga cttgctagtc tgtaactttc  
40321 tatgtgtgag ggaggggaag ctcataataa atccttttgg gccctggcca tatgcaaggt  
40381 tggagtttga ggagtgagcc accggttact ggtgtaattt gaagggtacc atacacacc  
40441 acggtctgga agtcttgcgg ttggagtcat ccactggctt aggtcatttt tgacagaaact  
40501 actaataatc cacccaaaga tactggaaaa tggtcocctaa tgagtacacg tttatgaaga  
40561 tatgaagagg aatccatttc ttagattaac ttgttatcat cttgcagaag gccaggcagg  
40621 gcctggcaaa tttccagcac aacggtagcc tggcaactag aatgctggca aagcacggaa  
40681 aacagacgtg ggccctggcat cctgggtggt cagtcaccaa cagggcagca gcccatgtgg  
40741 gtaggtaagg gcacaaaaac caagtgtttg actttatgac gtcgttcatt gcgggccttg  
40801 cccacacaaa cacctcgggtg atctcttctc tctctgagct atggtgatag ctccacttaa  
40861 gacaagttct aatagttgag catcgtacca tgcacctgta ggtccagcta cttgggaggc  
40921 tgaggcagga ggatcccttg agcccagggg ttcaagactg cagtgaggca tgattgtgcc  
40981 actgcactcc agcctgggca acagagcaag accctgactc ttaaaaaaaa aaaaaaggga  
41041 ctcgttatag tgatctctgt ctagtctca actaacaagc cataattctg tttaatcagg  
41101 tatagttcac atgttagtct gtgggaatgc atggtttctg acaagttgct ttccgtgact  
41161 cggcatgctc tggtagctga tgactccttt ttaaaccggat gactcctttt taaactccct  
41221 gcaatgactc ctttttaaac ggatttctag tgtgaaagt ttagtacacag atactaagggt  
41281 catgaggagc acaaaatgtg caattttgtg cattttgccc tatagtgcatt ttcattaact  
41341 gtaggactgg aactttttga attatagagg ccctatttct taaagaacaa actcccagaa  
41401 tgagaaaata gaaaagcttg aaggcaactc cagacatttt cagtccaaaa taaaatgac  
41461 aggggcagaa cttcacctaa agatcagtaa atcaaaaggt gctttcagat ccaaatgtc  
41521 tgcttatgat acatacagac ttttggccaa caaagatttt attaagcaac ttaataaaga  
41581 tttttcaaag cctctgcagt gtggctgttt tttttttttt ctctctata tccctgagct  
41641 gctttttgcc actctgatgc tgagttttac aaggccagtt gtatatttca cacctaagcc  
41701 caagtatatt tcagatccat cttaaagctt ctgtgtacct cagctgtttc tatagtagac  
41761 cttctcagcc acttctctgt gatgagtact acatcaacac aatgttgcat tagaagtgat  
41821 gatttcaata atcgcattct ttacagttta actatgtgat aatttatact ctcatatgaa  
41881 ctaaccagta ttgctttaca ggtgaattca ttaaattagt aacatcctgg ctgttacagt  
41941 ggctgatagc actgggcagt atggctgcag tgtgtctgca ggagacaagg agcctgggtg  
42001 aggggatggg ggccaaaacc cagcaattac tctgctcccc aagccctttg tggccgcaga  
42061 agtctcctct gtccagagaa aagggtaccc tttcccaagt ccttcaaaaag catgttattg  
42121 gccagcagag attctgttga aggetcatca ttttcttcca ttagtgttat aatgattttc  
42181 ttagtttaca gatgtgtata gtttctgaat ataccatttt aattcatatt tgagaataca  
42241 taaattggga attcttttcc taaggaatgt cagtgagact attccaactc gctcttagat  
42301 gttattaaag tgttatttaa gctttgtttt aatattaatg ttgactattt ttgcaagttt  
42361 taaaaattac aaggatgttt ataacattgt attttcttcc caatagcgta ttattaaaag  
42421 tattaccca gaaacaccaa cagaaattcc ttgtggggac atccgcttga atgctgtgta

42481 acacactcac cgagagggaaa aagggttctc cacaacctcc tctccagtt ctgatgaggc  
42541 acgcctgcct tctcccctcc aagtgaatga gtttccagct aagcctgatg atggaagggc  
42601 cttctccaca gggacacagt ctggtgccc aactcaaggc ctccagccac ttatttccat  
42661 ggattcccct ggacatatct ccatggtaga ctgtgacaca gctgagctgg cctattttgg  
42721 acgtgtgagg atgtggatgg aggtgatgaa aaccacccta tcatcagtta ggattaggtt  
42781 tagaatcaag tctgtgaaa tctcctgtat ctttcttgg tatgatcatt ggtatctgat  
42841 atctgtttgc ttctaaagggt ttcactgttc atgaatacgt aaactgcgta ggagagaaca  
42901 gggatgctat ctgctagacc atatatattt tgagtagcat atataatttt attgctggaa  
42961 tctactagaa ctttctaate catgtgctgc tgtggcatca ggaaaggaag atgtaagaag  
43021 ctaaaatgaa aaatagtggt tccatgcaag ctgtgagtc tgtgtatatt gttgtttcag  
43081 tgtattctta tctctagtcc aatattttgg gccattaca aatataatgaa ttccccaaat  
43141 ttttcttaca ttaacaaatt ctaccaactc aattgtgtat ggaggttatt atttgaaggg  
43201 tacaatcact acaacatgct ctgccacca ctcttttcc agtgacacta cttgagccac  
43261 acactttcct ttacaggcca gcctctggcg tttgctgcac ctcatggcca cttcctgtc  
43321 tctctgtgct aaacattcag gacagtgttc cacaggcaga tctggcctat ttcattagtc  
43381 accatggctt ggctgtgaag tacgttgaag gtggatcttg tcacatgccc cttcagtgtt  
43441 cacctggccc tctggtttaa gttctgtctg ctttacgtga ctgagtttga ctgtccaggt  
43501 tgctttgctc ggtgaagaga ggagggtaaa tccgattctc gtttagcact ggttatata  
43561 gatctggcac cctaacctaa accaaggcat ctccactcca agagcagttg gagagtctgg  
43621 gttagcctta cgtggacctc gccgctcgtc ggcggtcacg attgtgagcc ctccagataa  
43681 tttttaaggt tgagtctaag taaggctgct tgggaaatgg tcagctaagt aaatcacctt  
43741 tcatttcaca taaggccctt aatataagata agtaaatttg gcctttgggtg tctcgtgact  
43801 ctgagaggcg taggtagagg agcaaatata tatttgcagc atgggaattc cttatcagaa  
43861 ttttgagggg aataaatcct catcagagac aaaaggactt aatcatctgg ccacctatca  
43921 cttcagttct ctgtataaat gaaatttaat tctaacaacc ttataaaaag aaggtccaga  
43981 cagcagagga aacatcctgt ccaattctag gtttctctcc cttggcctcc tttcccagc  
44041 attgtctacc ctggcccact tctgcatc tcctccatgccc ctgctatttc tgatctttg  
44101 cttctcctag cgagatactt tcttatatg atagctgctg agaagtttcc cagaactgct  
44161 agaggaaaag aagtggggaa tttaggaaat atccctcact gacctaacct cattatcttc  
44221 actctttcct tcttctgccc acctcatgcc cattctcttt actgtctagc atgctgaaaag  
44281 aaggaagtga tctaaatgcc agcgtgttca gtggtaaata ttagttgggtg caaaagaaaa  
44341 accatgatta cttttgcaact aacctaatag ctttgcaaat ttaagaact tgctttatga  
44401 agatattcgg atatggattc tccccacccc acatacttag acattgttca aatatactac  
44461 ttttaaaaaa acaccttttc aaacagaatt agcgttttgc caagtctggt attaattgaa  
44521 ttgtacagga gctttgaaag ttttcaaact ttattaaact aaaaaaaaaa aatcgaaaat  
44581 ctctgtctgt tccgcatagt atgcatttat ttgaccctta tttatcaata ctatgatggg  
44641 gttttttttt tttaaagaaa atttaagagt aggtaggtgg attttaaaat aatattttaa  
44701 agacctttta tatctatatg tagcatttat agaaaaataa aaactaaaaa tagaattgaa  
44761 ttgtaacatt atttaaggac tgaagttttt tttcttgtat cagtaagaaa taccacaagag  
44821 gctgggtgca gtgactcaca cctgtaatcc cagcactttg ggaggctgca gtgggaggat  
44881 cacatgacat caggagtttg agaccagctt ggccaacata gtgaaacgcc gtctctatta  
44941 aaaatacaga aaattagctg aatgtgggtg caggcgccta taattcctgc tacttgggag  
45001 gctgaggcag gagaattgct tgaaccagg aggcagaggt tgcagtgagc caaacgttcc  
45061 actgcattcc agcctggatg acaagagcga aactccgtct caaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaatt  
45121 gttatgctta gttccatgga aagactattc tgaagcttta agtcttcttt ttctattttc  
45181 catagtattg ccccttcccc acttcattgc ttaactgtct ctaaaatttt atgataataa  
45241 tattttaaag gtcagataat gccattagag gcagagacaa acctggggac caagctaatt  
45301 tctctgttat tgagagcgtc aaagacaggt gaactggagt tttatttctc ctgctagagt  
45361 gaaataatac cctctccacc aggcacaatg gctcacacct gtaattccag cactttggga  
45421 ggccaaggtg ggcggatcac ttgaggtcag gagttcgaga ccagcctggc caacatgggtg  
45481 aaaccccatc tctactaaaa atacaaaaat tagccagcca tgggtggcatg ctctgtaat  
45541 cccagctact tgggagactg aggtgggata atcacttgaa cctgggaggg ggaggttgca  
45601 gtgagctgag attgtgccac tgcactccag cctgggtgac agagcaagac tccatctaaa  
45661 aaacaaaaac aaaaacaaaa aaacctctc aattggttta ataccacgat agaaaagata  
45721 aatatttttag gatggaatct taaatatgtc tgtccttttg tttcatatag ttgaaatcaa  
45781 ttcagatttg tttctacatt aggtgtttca aaaacagtca cttttgcaac agaagagctc  
45841 tttgtttgaa aatgatccac aatataattc agttggaatg tcaggtggta tttctcttac  
45901 caacacctca cagaatctat gccaaagctgc tctaccacca atgcaagtat ttttttaaag  
45961 ctactaaaaa aaactttctt caccagccaa ctctaatttg gagacagtgt gcattggtga  
46021 aggacctcgt cagaataagt ttgaatgtct actgaactaa gaagaatttt gtcgtttggg  
46081 ggagagaata gatggcatca gtccttcaat tctgtaactg aagactccaa ttatagtaga

46141 taagaattgt gtctagcaat ttttaaacac tgacagtcca acaaaaaata tttggtgagg  
46201 aaggatgtcc catatTTTTG cttaaataac ataaacaaat atgagcattt actaatTTTT  
46261 taaatggcat tttgaaagat tattcttatt tacactctaa aattaaagggt gtactttatc  
46321 ttaagaaaat gatataattaa aaattcatat tttaaaagat aaaattgggg aatttacagt  
46381 tattttgtga atggccttta aactatgatt tgatctatat acaacttttc agaatacttt  
46441 tgattgtgtg ttggacatat ctaaaattaa ttttatctgg cagaattaa cctaaattta  
46501 tttgtataaa agagtcccct ttctaaaatt catacagtgc cttgtattc atttatgcag  
46561 tgTTTTataaa tatttcaagt tagattgtga gatattaata aatgatttat gctgtgaact  
46621 gttactgtaa taactcttaa tatcatgatt ttttgatca ttaaaaaaac acaaattct  
46681 aaactcttaa ggttaaaaat cttaacctta tagtcaaat atttaaacat ctccctaac  
46741 atcactgcat agcacttaca aaaactacat tgaattagat gtattcaatt tccataaagt  
46801 taaataagtt aatataattc tttgtaattt gtgaagagct ttagtttata atgttcttcc  
46861 ccatatattt catgggatca ccagaagtct aggtgacagc tgtattttcc cagggtgagga  
46921 tggggctggg atgaagagcc tgaagctcaa agaggctgat tgatttgccc aagttcacac  
46981 acctggaacg ttccaggaca ggctttatgc ctataggttt tctaattcca gcccaaagggt  
47041 tatttcatg tttagcttta aaattagcat ccatagaggc ttgagaaatc caaagagtat  
47101 tcaactgcag aatgggtttt tttctaaact gcaaggatgt tctatctcat tttaaagtgt  
47161 gatagggag aataattaac ataggggag aacctgttac tgatataatca ttacatgtgt  
47221 gctgtcccca gccagagaca gcagcagcctc ccagcctttt tggcaccggg accggttca  
47281 tgggaagaaa tttttctacg gatagtgggg agcagagggg tatttcagga tgaactatc  
47341 ctacctcagt tcatcagaca ttagattctc ataagaagca cacaacctag atccctcgca  
47401 tgcataattc acgacagggt tcacactctt gtgagaatct aatgctgccg ctgatgggac  
47461 aggaggtgaa gttcagggtgg taatgagctg tgtggtccag ttctaacag acctcctgcc  
47521 ctacagttaa agactctcca gttaccatca ccacactaaa tctaactcct gtactagatt  
47581 caaattatct gatttacatt gacttgttta aagaggattt aaggtaggga ttcccaaaaat  
47641 aaaggataac ataagcaaaa gacgggtgac aaaaagaaag aaaaacaaga gcgagaaaat  
47701 aaaaagggac cagaaatgag gctacatgac acaccagaat gactttcaca tgtgctgttg  
47761 gtatgccaca aatctgatcc taggcttcat tagagataac ttttgcattc agttatgaga  
47821 tgccatttat tactactaag gcttagtggg cactctgggt cctgctgctt ttccagggat  
47881 attgctatta tttaaaataa atgctaattg tgtcagtgct ttatagagag ggcaactcca  
47941 gtattaaagt gtaatatctc aattacagga atctctttgg agtctcagct ccagttttgg  
48001 aacatatcac taagtaataa ctaaagatct caaaatgatt accagtatTT ttttttacac  
48061 actTTTTTTTT ttctttcttt ttttttagaca aagtgtcctg tcaccaggc tggagtgcag  
48121 tggcgtgatc ttggctcact gtagccttga cttcctggac tcaagtgatc ctcccacctc  
48181 agcctgctga gtagctggga ctacaggcat gcaccacat gactggctaa ttctttgcat  
48241 ctttaataga gaccgagttt tgccatggtg ctgaggctgg tctcactctc ctgggctcaa  
48301 gcaatctgcc caccatggcc tcccaaagta ctgggattac aggcataagc cactgcacc  
48361 agtgacatgg tttttataaa ctaaaaaatt caatatgtaa aatgggtggag aggatagtta  
48421 atgctgagat ctgaataaat ggacttgaat aaaaagtaga atatatctta tagattctaa  
48481 ctacaaaaat gaaaatgaga catgtatctc tgacaaatga agacattctc ctacataacc  
48541 acaattaaac catcatagtt aggaaagtaa cactgctgca tgactgtcaa ctcatcttta  
48601 gaccctgttc aatgatct

### 3. Primer Design:

OPRM1 (rs1799971)	Forward	GCTATACGCAGAGGAGAATG
	Reverse	ACATGACCAGGAAGTTTCCG

#### rs1799971 OPRM1

TGTGTTTGCA CAGAAGAGTG CCCAGTGAAG AGACCTACTC CTTGGATCGC TTTGCGCAAA  
 ATCCACCCCT TTTCCCTCCT CCCTCCCTTC CAGCCTCCGA ATCCCGCATG GCCCAGCTC  
 CCCTCCTGCA GCGGTGCGGG GCAGGTGATG AGCCTCTGTG AACTACTAAG GTGGGAGGGG  
**GCTATACGCA GAGGAGAATG** TCAGATGCTC AGCTCGGTCC CCTCCGCCTG ACGCTCCTCT  
 CTGTCTCAGC CAGGACTGGT TTCTGTAAGA AACAGCAGGA GCTGTGGCAG CGGCGAAAAG  
 AAGCGGCTGA GGCCTTGGG ACCCGAAAAG TCTCGGTGCT CCTGGCTACC TCGCACAGCG  
 GTGCCCGCCC GGCCGTCAGT ACCATGGACA GCAGCGCTGC CCCACGAAC GCCAGCAAT  
 GCACTGATGC CTTGGCGTAC TCAAGTTGCT CCCAGCACC CAGCCCCGGT TCCTGGGTCA  
 ACTTGTCCTA CTTAGATGGC  
 [A/G]  
 ACCTGTCCGA CCCATGCGGT CCGAACCGCA CCGACCTGGG CGGGAGAGAC AGCCTGTGCC  
 CTCCGACCGG CAGTCCCTCC ATGATCACGG CCATCACGAT CATGGCCCTC TACTCCATCG  
 TGTGCGTGGT GGGGCTCTT **CGAAACTTCC TGGTCATGT**A TGTGATTGTC AGGTAAGGAA  
 AGCGCCAGGG CTCCGAGCGG AGGGTTCAGC GGCTTAAGGG GGTACAAAAGA GACACCTAAC  
 TCCCAAGGCT CAATGTTGGG CGGGAGGATG AAAGAGGGGA GGTAAACTGG GGGGACTCTG  
 GAGGAGACCA CGGACAGTGA TTGTTATTTT TATGAGAAAA CCTACTTTTC TGTTTTTTCT  
 TCAACTGATA AAGAAAGAAT TCAAAATTTT AGGAGCAGAG AAGTTGCTTT GGTAAAAGCT  
 ACAAATGTCT AGGGGTGGGG GCGCGAGGGA AGCTATAGCA TAGACTTGA GCGCTTCCTT  
 ATACTGAGCA AAGAGGGCTC

### 4. Primer Design:

COMT (rs4680)	Forward	AAAAGATAGGGACCAGCGTG
	Reverse	TTTTCCAGGTCTGACAACGG

#### rs4680 COMT

AGAGGGCAGC TCTGTGTTAG GACACACTGG GGCCAGCCAG GAAGGGTGGA **AAAGATAGGG**  
**ACCAGCGTGA** GCATAGAGGC TAAGGGACCA TGGGAGCTCC AAGCGCGCTC ACAGTGGGGA  
 CCAGGTCCCTG GGGGCTGGGG ACACCAGGGA GGTGAAATAC CCCTCCAGCG GGTAGGGAGG  
 GTGGGCAGAG GAGGGCCAGC GGCCAGGCAT TTGGGAGGGG CTCCTGCTCT TTGGGAGAGG  
 TGGGGGGCCG TGCCTGGGGA TCCAAGTTCC CCTCTCTCCA CCTGTGCTCA CCTCTCCTCC  
 GTCCCAACC CTGCACAGGC AAGATCGTGG ACGCCGTGAT TCAGGAGCAC CAGCCCTCCG  
 TGCTGCTGGA GCTGGGGGCC TACTGTGGCT ACTCAGCTGT GCGCATGGCC CGCCTGCTGT  
 CACCAGGGGC GAGGCTCATC ACCATCGAGA TCAACCCCGA CTGTGCCGCC ATCACCAGC  
 GGATGGTGGA TTTGCTGGC  
 [A/G]  
 TGAAGGACAA GGTGTGCATG CCTGAC **CCGT TGTGAGACCT GGAAAA**AGGG CCGGCTGTGG  
 GCAGGGAGGG CATGCGCACT TTGTCTCTCC CACCAGGTGT TCACACCACG TTCACTGAAA  
 ACCCACTATC ACCAGGCCCC TCAGTGCTTC CCAGCCTGGG GCTGAGGAAA GACCCCCCA  
 GCAGCTCAGT GAGGGTCTCA CAGCTCTGGG TAAACTGCCA AGGTGGCACC AGGAGGGGCA  
 GGGACAGAGT GGGGCCCTTGT CATCCAGAA CCCTAAAGAA AACTGATGAA TGCTTGTATG  
 GGTGTGTAAA GATGGCCTCC TGTCTGTGTG GCGGTGGGCA CTGACAGGCG CTGTGTATA  
 GGTGTGTAGG GATGGCCTCC TGTCTGTGAG GACGTGGGCA CTGACAGGCG CTGTTCAGG  
 TCACCCTTGT GGTGGAGCG TCCCAGGACA TCATCCCCCA GCTGAAGAAG AAGTATGATG  
 TGGACACACT GGACATGGTC

## 5. Primer Design:

DRD4 (rs1800955)	Forward	CCCTTAGTGACAGACTACAGAAA
	Reverse	TAGTCCACCTGGTATCTGGCAAA

### rs1800955 DRD4

TGGGGTCCCA CAGAGTGGTG CCCCCTTTTA GTGTCTTCTA GGC **CCCTTAG TGACAGACTA**  
**CAGAAA**ATAC CTCTCAGGTC ACAGGTCACC CCTCTTTGGT GAAGAGTCCA TAGAATTCTC  
 TGCTGCGCTT TGCAAGCACT TTCTCTTCTG CACGTTTGGG ACCTACCCCG GCCTGTCGTG  
 TCTTTCTCCT GGCCTCCTCG CGAGCCGAAC CTA CTACTGTCCG GTCCC GGGAC CCCCTGCCCA  
 GGGTCAGAGG GGC GCCTACC TAGCTCACGG TCTTGGGCCG GAGGGAATGG AGGAGGGAGC  
 GGGGTCGACC GCTCAGCTGT CCGCCAGTT TCGGAGGCGG CCACGCGAGG ATCAACTGTG  
 CAACGGGTGG GGCCGCGGCT GACCGTGGTG GTCGCGGGGG CTGAGGGCCA GAGGCTGCGG  
 GGGGGGGGCG GCGGGATGAG CTAGGCGTGC GCGGTTGAGT CGGGCGCGGA GTCGGGGGCA  
 GGGGGAGCGG GCGTGGAGGG  
 [C/T]  
 GCGCACGAGG TCGAGGCGAG TCCGCGGGGG AGGCGGGCAG AGCCTGAGCT CAGGTCTTTC  
 TGCGTCTGGC GGAACGGGCC TGGGAGGGAG GT **TTTGCCAG ATACCAGGTG GACTA**GGGTG  
 AGCGCCCGAG GGCCGGGACG CACGCACGGG CCGGGTAGGA TGGCGCTGGC GTCGATGCC  
 GCGCGCTTCA GGCCTGGTC TGGCCGCCCC TCCATCCTTG TCGGTTTCTC TGGTCGCGGA  
 CCCC GCGCGG CGCCGGGCGA TGCTGGCCTG CCCGTGGCCA CCACCTCGCT TCATTCCCGT  
 CTCTTTGGGC CGCCGCATTC GTCCACGTGC CCGTCTCTCC CTGCGCAAAA TTCCAAGATG  
 AGCAAATACT GGGCTCACGG TGGAGCGCCG CGGGGGCCCC CCTGAGCCGG GCGGGTCCG  
 GGGCGGGACC AGGTTCCGGC CGGGGCGTGC CCGAGGGGAG GGACTCCCC GCTTGCGACC  
 CGGCGTTGTC CGCGGTGCTC

## 6. Primer Design:

5HTR2C (rs3813929)	Forward	TCCAGATGCACTAAGAGACC
	Reverse	GCTAGGTTTGGCTCTTTTCG

### rs3813929 5HTR2C

GACAAGGATG GGAAGTGGG CTTTATAACA GGATTGTGGC CTTTGCAC TCACCAAATG  
 TTTGACCCTG TGAGTGCCTC AGTTGCTACT GTTGAAGAA TGGCAAGAG TCGGAACAGA  
 GACCCTTGAA GGGAGTTTCA AAGCTTGATG AAATTTGCAA GACTTGAGAA TGCTGTTTGT  
 TGAAATGAAA TGTACAGGGG TGTGTGTGTG TGTGTGTGTG TGTGTGTGTG TTTGGGGAGG  
 GGTATGCTAT GAATCTTTGA GGTACATTC TTGAGAAAGC CTTCCCTCTC TCTCTATCCG  
 GTGCCATGGC TGATCCTGGT TCCCCCTACT CTCTAGGCCT TGTGAATCAG ATTAATCATC  
 ACCCCACCC CCATCTCCAC CATGGGGTCT CGCGCCCCCT GCCAGCAGGC **TCCAGATGCA**  
**CTAAGAGACC** GGTCCAAACA GGCCCGGGGG CCACGTAATG CTGAGTGCTG ATTGGCTGCT  
 CTTGGCTCCT CCCCTCATCC  
 [C/T]  
 GCTTTTGGCC CAAGAGCGTG GTGCAGATTC ACCCGCGCGA GGTAGGCGCT CTGGTGCTTG  
 CGGAGGACGC TTCCTTCTC AGATGCACCG ATCTTCCCGA TACTGCCTTT GGAGCGGCTA  
 GATTGCTAGC CTTGGCTGCT CCATTGGCCT GCCTTGCCCC TTACCTGCCG ATTGCATATG  
 AACTCTTCTT CTGTCTGTAC ATCGTTGTG TCGGAGTCGT CGCGATCGTC GTGGCGCTCG  
 TGTGATGGCC TTCGTCCGTT TAGAGTAGTG TAGTTAGTTA GGGGCAACG AAGAAGAAAG  
 AAGACGCGAT TAGTGCAGAG ATGCTGGAGG TGGTCAGTTA CTAAGCTAGA GTAAGATAGC  
 GGAG **CGAAAA GAGCCAAACC TAGC**CGGGGG GCGCACGGTC ACCCAAAGGA GGTGCGACTCG  
 CCGGCGCTTC CTATCGCGCC GAGCTCCCTC CATTCTCTC CCTCCGCCGA GGCGGAGGT  
 TGCGGCGCGC AGCGCAGCGC

## 7. Primer Design:

LEPR (rs1137101)	Forward	CCTGCTTTAAAAGCCTATCCAGT
	Reverse	ACCCCCAGTACTACATCTACCAT

### rs1137101 LEPR

CTTTGGTATG TCTGAAAAA AAAGCCTTTA TTTCATCATT ATTTTGAAAAG CTGTTTTTCGC  
 TGGGTATAGG ATTTTAGAAT TGCAGTTTTT CTTTTATTTT AGTACTTCAC TTTTACGTCA  
 TTATCTTTTT GCTTATGTTA TTCCTGATGA TTAACCTGCT GTAATCTTTA TCTTTGTTTT  
 TCTAATGTAG GGTTTTTTTT TTTTCAGATAC CCTTTAAGCT GGGTGTCCA AATAGTTTAC  
 TTCAATTAGT ATTTAGTATC **CTGCTTTAAA AGCCTATCCA GT**ATTTTCAT ATCTGTTTTA  
 ATATTTAGCT CTTATTTTTT AATATAGGCC TGAAGTGTTA GAAGATTCAC CTCTGGTTCC  
 CAAAAAGGC AGTTTTTCAGA TGGTTCACTG CAATTGCAGT GTTCATGAAT GTTGTGAATG  
 TCTTGTGCCT GTGCCAACAG CCAAACCTCAA CGACACTCTC CTTATGTGTT TGAAAAATCAC  
 ATCTGGTGGG GTAATTTTTCC  
 [A/G]  
 GTCACCTCTA ATGTCAGTTC AGCCATAAAA TATGGGTAAG TTATGCACTA AAATGATGAT  
 AATAGGTCTA AACATCAGTC ATATATAAAG GTTAAAAATT GCTTACAAAA ATATTTGCTA  
 GCTTATCTCA CTTTGCTTAA CACTGTAATG **ATGGTAGATG TAGTACTGGG GGT**ATTAAGA  
 GTGGCTTCTA GAATGATTTA ACAATGGTAT GTATATCTCT GCCATTGTCA CTTAAATTCT  
 GTTTTGAAAA CTGTTTTCTT TCAATCCTGG ATCTATGTAA TGGATGTATA TTGATTGGAT  
 ATCACTTTTT CATATCTCAG ATAACATTTT TTGAAAATAG TAGCATGTTT CTGCGCTGAA  
 TTTATTCCTT CAATAAATAT TTCTTAGAGG CTCATGTTTG TCAGAGACTG CTCCAGGAGC  
 TGGAAAAAGA GTGGGACATT AGACATAGTT CCCACCTCAG AGAGCAGGGA CAAACAATAG  
 TAGGCAGAGA CAATGATAAA

## 8. Primer Design:

GABRA6 (rs3219151)	Forward	CAGTGTTGAATAGCTTGCGG
	Reverse	CTAGCATAAAGGCCTCCAAC

### rs3219151 GABRA6

ATATTTGTCA ATGGTGAAAG AGTGAATAAA TAAGCAATTA AGCAATATCT ATTCTTTTCAT  
 TTGGGCTTAA TATTTGTCTT TTTTCCACAG CATCCTGACT CCAAATATCA TCTGAAGAAA  
 AGGATCACTT CTCTGTCTTT GCCAATAGTT TCATCTTCCG AGGCCAATAA AGTGCTCAGC  
 AGAGCGCCCA TCTTACAATC AACACCTGTC ACACCCCCAC CACTCTCGCC AGCCTTTGGA  
 GGCACCAGTA AAATAGACCA GTATTCTCGA ATTCTCTTCC CAGTTGCATT TGCAGGATTC  
 AACCTTGTTG ACTGGGTAGT TTATCTTTCC AAAGATACAA TGGAAGTCAG TAG **CAGTGT**  
**GAATAGCTTG CGGC**CAGGAC AACCTGAATT CTATAAGTTC TTGTTTTCTG TTTCTATGT  
 TTTCTTAAAA AATAGCATTG AGACTTGTGT AGATGCTTCT CAGAACATGA AATCAAATTG  
 GAAATCTGTA ACGCAGCTTC  
 [C/T]  
 GTAAGCATGT GTGGGCAAAA AAGCAATAAT CCTACTCCTC AAAATAGAAA GTTGAAGATT  
 GCTGAAAAAT ATGACTTTTC TGTATGTTAG AGAAAACTT TATGAGGATG AAATGGGTTC  
 AAGATGAATT TGTCAACTTT TGTCTTCCAT TGTTCAAGTAT TTTAATTGT CACTGTAAAT  
 AACATTTACC ACAAGGCAGA TAAAATAAGA AATGCTGACA CTTCCAAAGG TTGCCTTAAA  
 ATATGTTTTT TTTGGCTTAG TTCCCAGAGG GGCAAAATAT AAATACAGTC TAAATATTTA  
 TCAGTAGGTT AATACCAGCA T **GTTGGAGGC CTTTATGCTA G**TAAAATGGC TTTCACTGGC  
 ATTGTAAGC CTACATTGAG CTTAGCCATT TGTTTTTAAC CTCGCTGTGC TCTTTACCT  
 CAATAAAATG TGGTGTGTTG ATACATATAA ATTATACATA GTCATAAAT TATGTATGCA

## Appendix B3: Sequencing information from Inqaba Biotechnology



REF: SA2018/53140

All genotypes were determined with Sanger Sequencing utilizing Brilliant Dye V3.1 (Nimagen) and the ABI 3500 XL (ThermoScientific).

Mutation Screened	Genotype
rs1800497-R	G/G
rs1799971-R	A/A
rs4680-R	G/A
rs1800955-Y	C/C
rs3813929-Y	C/C
rs1137101-R	A/G
rs3219151-Y	C/T
rs25531-R	Typing unsuccessful**

\*\*Genotyping of SNP rs25531 was unsuccessful using standard Sanger methodologies. The failure was likely due to the high GC content and repetitive nature of the region.

Dr Christiaan Labuschagne  
Genomics Manager  
Inqaba Biotechnical Industries (Pty) Ltd P.O. Box 14356, Hatfield 0028, South Africa  
Phone: +27 12 343 58 29  
E-mail: [christiaan.labuschagne@inqababiotec.co.za](mailto:christiaan.labuschagne@inqababiotec.co.za)  
Web: [www.inqababiotec.co.za](http://www.inqababiotec.co.za)




**SOUTHERN AFRICA**  
Inqaba Biotechnical Industries (Pty) Ltd  
PO Box 14356, Hatfield, 0028  
Pretoria, South Africa  
Tel: +27 12 343 5829  
Fax: +27 86 677 8409  
E-mail: [info@inqababiotec.co.za](mailto:info@inqababiotec.co.za)

**EAST AFRICA**  
Inqaba Biotech East Africa Ltd  
PO Box 1946  
Nairobi 00100, Kenya  
Tel: +254 715 370 608  
Fax: +27 86 677 8409  
E-mail: [info@inqababiotec.co.ke](mailto:info@inqababiotec.co.ke)

**WEST AFRICA**  
Inqaba Biotech West Africa Ltd  
PMB 5320, Oyo Road, Ibeju 200001  
Oyo State, Nigeria  
Tel: +234 805 882 7772  
Fax: +27 86 677 8409  
E-mail: [info@inqababiotec.ng](mailto:info@inqababiotec.ng)



REF: SA2018/53140

<b>&gt;rs1800497-R</b> CACAGCCATCCTCAAAGTGTGGTCRAGGCAGGGCCAGCTGGACGTCCA	
Genotype	G/G
Forward Primer: ACCTGGAGATCCATCTCG	Reverse Primer: AATTCCATCTGGGCTCTCG
	
<b>&gt;rs25531-R</b> CTCGGGCATCCCCCTGCACCCCRGATCCCCCTGCAGCCCCCAGC	
Genotype	Undetermined
Forward Primer: V1-GTTGCAGGGGAGATCCTGGGAGAGG V2-GGCGTTGCCGCTCTGAATGC V3-GGTAGGTGCAAGGAGAATGCTGGAG V4-CTGAAGAGGAATCGGCTCTGGGC	Reverse Primer: V1-CCTCTAGGATCGCTCTGCATCC V2-GAGGACTGAGCTGGACAACCAC V3-CTGCAACTCCAGCAACTCCTGTAC V4-CGATGTTCACTCCAATGATGTGC
	
<b>&gt;rs1799971-R</b> GGTCAACTTGTCCACTTAGATGGCRACCTGTCCGACCATGCGGTCCGAA	
Genotype	A/A
Forward Primer: GCTATACGCAGAGGAGAATG	Reverse Primer: ACATGACCAGGAAGTTTCCG
	
<b>&gt;rs4680-R</b> CCAGCGGATGGTGGATTTGCTGGCCTGAAGGACAAGGTGTGCATGCCTGA	
Genotype	G/A
Forward Primer: AAAAGATAGGGACCAGCGTG	Reverse Primer: TTTTCCAGGTCTGACAACGG
	
<b>&gt;rs1800955-Y</b> GGGCAGGGGGAGCGGGCGTGGAGGGYGGGCACGAGGTCGAGGGGAGTCC	
Genotype	C/C
Forward Primer: GCCTTAGTGACAGACTACAGAAA	Reverse Primer: TAGTCCACTGGTATCTGGCAAA





Inqaba Biotec™

Africa's Genomics Company



Dr Christiaan Labuschagne

Genomics Manager

Inqaba Biotechnical Industries (Pty) Ltd P.O. Box 14356, Hatfield 0028, South Africa

Phone: +27 12 343 58 29

E-mail: [christiaan.labuschagne@inqababiotec.co.za](mailto:christiaan.labuschagne@inqababiotec.co.za)

Web: [www.inqababiotec.co.za](http://www.inqababiotec.co.za)

**SOUTHERN AFRICA**

Inqaba Biotechnical Industries (Pty) Ltd  
PO Box 14356, Hatfield, 0028  
Pretoria, South Africa  
Tel: +27 12 343 5829  
Fax: +27 86 677 8409  
E-mail: [info@inqababiotec.co.za](mailto:info@inqababiotec.co.za)

**EAST AFRICA**

Inqaba Biotech East Africa Ltd  
PO Box 1846  
Nairobi 00100, Kenya  
Tel: +254 735 570 601  
Fax: +27 86 677 8409  
E-mail: [info@inqababiotec.co.za](mailto:info@inqababiotec.co.za)

**WEST AFRICA**

Inqaba Biotech West Africa Ltd  
PMB 5520, Oyo Road, Ibadan 210001  
Oyo State, Nigeria  
Tel: +234 805 942 7772  
Fax: +27 86 677 8409  
E-mail: [info@inqababiotec.org](mailto:info@inqababiotec.org)

## **Appendix B4:** Summary of Genotyping results

No	Age	Weight (kg)	Length (m)	BMI	BMI Class	Race	Gender	COMT	DRD2	DRD4	GABRA6	HTR2C	LEPR	OPRM1	SLC6A4
								rs4680	rs1800497	rs1800955	rs3219151	rs3813929	rs1137101	rs1799971	rs25531
M01	24	72,10	1,71	24,66	Normal	W	F	A/A	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/T	A/A	A/G	A/A
M02	37	65,00	1,59	25,71	Overweight	B	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
M03	58	55,30	1,56	22,72	Normal	W	F	A/A	G/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/G	A/A
M05	26	55,80	1,60	21,80	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/C	T/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
M06	25	75,30	1,53	32,17	Class I	W	F	A/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M07	47	61,90	1,72	20,92	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/C	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/G	A/A
M08	32	68,80	1,61	26,54	Overweight	W	F	A/A	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/T	G/G	A/A	A/A
M09	39	98,90	1,89	27,69	Overweight	W	M	A/A	A/A	C/C	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/G	A/A
M10	37	81,20	1,72	27,45	Overweight	W	M	G/G	G/G	C/T	C/C	T/T	G/G	A/A	A/A
M11	30	79,10	1,60	30,90	Class I	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M12	33	93,00	1,82	28,08	Overweight	W	M	A/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M13	22	75,60	1,71	25,85	Overweight	W	F	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
M14	25	81,60	1,81	24,91	Normal	W	M	A/G	G/G	C/C	T/T	C/C	G/G	A/G	A/A
M15	50	58,10	1,57	23,57	Normal	W	F	A/A	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/T	A/A	A/A	A/A
M17	33	59,70	1,72	20,18	Normal	B	M	G/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
M18	27	56,60	1,59	22,39	Normal	B	F	G/G	A/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
M19	35	54,50	1,67	19,54	Normal	B	M	G/G	A/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
M20	34	79,50	1,79	24,81	Normal	B	M	A/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
M21	34	56,50	1,56	23,22	Normal	B	F	A/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M22	21	68,20	1,70	23,60	Normal	B	M	A/A	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M23	25	49,20	1,60	19,22	Normal	I	F	A/G	A/A	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	G/G	A/A
M24	29	55,10	1,66	20,00	Normal	B	F	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/G
M25	65	102,80	1,73	34,35	Class I	W	M	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
M26	34	63,30	1,75	20,67	Normal	B	M	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M28	45	77,60	1,70	26,85	Overweight	B	M	A/G	A/A	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M29	32	80,90	1,60	31,60	Class I	W	F	G/G	A/G	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M30	30	70,00	1,65	25,71	Overweight	W	F	A/A	A/A	C/T	C/C	C/C	A/A	A/G	A/A

M31	31	59,60	1,69	20,87	Normal	W	F	A/A	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M32	48	69,00	1,74	22,79	Normal	W	F	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
M33	53	70,50	1,63	26,53	Overweight	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/G	A/A
M34	22	71,10	1,72	24,03	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/T	A/A	A/G	A/A
M35	31	121,80	1,60	47,58	Class III	W	F	A/A	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M36	25	67,10	1,65	24,65	Normal	W	M	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
M37	33	57,00	1,62	21,72	Normal	B	F	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M38	52	55,80	1,59	22,07	Normal	W	F	A/A	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	G/G	A/A
M39	48	64,10	1,62	24,42	Normal	W	F	A/A	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M40	30	61,40	1,74	20,28	Normal	W	F	G/G	G/G	C/C	T/T	C/T	A/A	A/A	A/A
M41	25	68,90	1,80	21,27	Normal	W	F	G/G	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
M42	35	72,40	1,73	24,19	Normal	W	F	A/A	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/G	A/A
M43	27	58,20	1,62	22,18	Normal	W	F	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
M44	26	67,10	1,64	24,95	Normal	W	F	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M45	21	70,70	1,59	27,97	Overweight	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M46	27	69,00	1,74	22,79	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	G/G	A/A
M47	64	68,40	1,65	25,12	Overweight	W	F	A/A	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/G	A/A
M48	26	65,10	1,65	23,91	Normal	W	F	A/A	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/T	A/G	A/G	A/A
M50	30	59,90	1,64	22,27	Normal	W	F	A/G	A/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M51	22	56,20	1,65	20,64	Normal	W	F	A/G	A/A	C/T	C/T	C/T	A/A	A/A	A/A
M52	22	63,70	1,52	27,57	Overweight	W	F	A/A	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/T	A/A	A/A	A/A
M54	21	65,50	1,65	24,06	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/C	T/T	C/T	G/G	A/A	A/A
M55	60	80,80	1,60	31,56	Class I	B	F	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M56	50	84,10	1,85	24,57	Normal	W	M	A/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M57	44	70,70	1,52	30,60	Class I	W	F	A/G	A/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
M58	34	57,20	1,58	22,91	Normal	B	F	G/G	A/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
M59	36	72,10	1,77	23,01	Normal	W	F	A/A	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M60	58	67,40	1,72	22,78	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A



M61	37	54,50	1,58	21,83	Normal	W	F	A/A	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/G	A/A
M62	31	63,00	1,62	24,01	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M64	26	63,70	1,71	21,78	Normal	B	F	A/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
M66	27	63,10	1,78	19,92	Normal	B	M	G/G	A/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
M67	35	51,10	1,67	18,32	Normal	B	M	G/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
M68	21	53,50	1,71	18,30	Normal	B	M	A/A	A/A	T/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M69	39	79,10	1,63	29,77	Overweight	B	F	G/G	A/G	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M70	32	75,20	1,56	30,90	Class I	B	F	G/G	A/A	T/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M71	27	64,00	1,74	21,14	Normal	B	M	A/G	A/G	C/C	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M72	31	72,60	1,64	26,99	Overweight	B	M	G/G	A/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M73	38	63,70	1,79	19,88	Normal	B	M	A/G	A/A	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M74	27	73,90	1,59	29,23	Overweight	B	F	G/G	A/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
M75	39	84,10	1,60	32,85	Class I	B	F	G/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/G
M76	37	72,10	1,78	22,76	Normal	B	M	G/G	G/G	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M77	20	61,00	1,60	23,83	Normal	W	F	G/G	A/A	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M79	21	81,50	1,70	28,20	Overweight	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M80	49	73,70	1,63	27,74	Overweight	W	M	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M81	63	71,80	1,68	25,44	Overweight	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/G	A/A
M82	43	78,60	1,77	25,09	Overweight	W	F	G/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/G	A/A
M83	44	80,30	1,52	34,76	Class I	W	F	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M84	61	65,40	1,69	22,90	Normal	W	F	A/A	A/G	C/T	C/T	T/T	A/A	A/A	A/A
M85	72	73,30	1,65	26,92	Overweight	W	F	A/G	A/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M86	46	110,30	1,85	32,23	Class I	W	M	A/G	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M89	50	74,50	1,67	26,71	Overweight	W	F	A/A	A/A	C/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M90	21	63,70	1,67	22,84	Normal	W	F	G/G	G/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M91	46	75,00	1,72	25,35	Overweight	W	F	A/G	A/G	C/T	T/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
M92	54	77,60	1,78	24,49	Normal	W	M	A/A	A/G	C/C	C/C	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M94	23	78,10	1,63	29,40	Overweight	W	F	G/G	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A

M95	23	77,20	1,72	26,10	Overweight	W	M	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M96	36	97,50	1,75	31,84	Class I	W	M	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M97	24	74,00	1,72	25,01	Overweight	W	F	A/G	G/G	T/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/G	A/A
M98	34	72,00	1,68	25,51	Overweight	W	F	G/G	G/G	C/C	C/C	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M99	23	65,00	1,56	26,71	Overweight	W	F	A/A	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
M100	19	92,00	1,88	26,03	Overweight	W	M	A/A	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
M101	59	75,00	1,61	28,93	Overweight	W	M	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/G	A/A
M102	54	80,00	1,73	26,73	Overweight	W	F	A/A	G/G	T/T	C/C	C/T	A/G	A/G	A/A
M103	34	91,00	1,79	28,40	Overweight	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
M104	38	68,00	1,62	25,91	Overweight	W	F	G/G	A/A	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M105	53	62,00	1,57	25,15	Overweight	W	F	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
M106	51	67,00	1,89	18,76	Normal	W	M	A/G	A/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M107	28	86,00	1,83	25,68	Overweight	W	M	A/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M108	26	56,60	1,86	16,36	Normal	W	F	A/A	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M109	21	54,40	1,72	18,39	Normal	W	F	A/A	A/G	C/T	T/T	T/T	G/G	A/A	A/A
M110	24	52,30	1,73	17,47	Normal	W	F	A/A	A/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M111	24	75,60	1,60	29,53	Overweight	W	F	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/C	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M112	20	56,00	1,74	18,29	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M113	26	66,90	1,68	23,70	Normal	W	F	G/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M114	21	59,20	1,52	25,62	Overweight	W	F	A/A	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M115	23	73,70	1,74	24,34	Normal	W	F	G/G	G/G	C/C	T/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
M116	40	87,20	1,72	29,48	Overweight	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/C	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M117	26	53,50	1,60	20,90	Normal	W	F	A/G	A/G	C/T	T/T	C/T	A/A	A/A	A/A
M118	23	81,00	1,66	29,39	Overweight	W	F	G/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0001	61	80,50	1,71	27,53	Overweight	W	F	G/G	G/G	C/C	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0002	41	77,90	1,68	27,60	Overweight	W	F	G/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0003	50	60,00	1,79	18,73	Normal	W	F	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0004	46	61,00	1,60	23,83	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A



B0005	50	87,00	1,82	26,26	Overweight	W	M	A/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0007	31	113,90	1,70	39,41	Class II	W	F	A/G	A/A	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0008	51	112,30	1,70	38,86	Class II	W	F	A/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0009	26	80,00	1,75	26,12	Overweight	W	M	A/G	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0010	26	56,00	1,64	20,82	Normal	W	F	A/G	A/G	C/T	T/T	C/T	A/A	A/G	A/A
B0011	24	56,00	1,67	20,08	Normal	W	F	A/A	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
B0012	55	133,70	1,62	50,94	Class III	W	F	G/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0013	39	82,00	1,72	27,72	Overweight	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
B0014	27	52,00	1,58	20,83	Normal	W	F	A/A	A/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/G	A/A
B0015	47	74,20	1,70	25,67	Overweight	W	F	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0016	21	64,00	1,66	23,23	Normal	W	F	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0017	49	78,00	1,65	28,65	Overweight	W	F	G/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0018	45	84,60	1,79	26,40	Overweight	W	F	A/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/T	A/G	A/G	A/A
B0020	46	69,00	1,68	24,45	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0021	46	106,50	1,64	39,60	Class II	B	F	A/A	G/G	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0022	46	82,00	1,75	26,78	Overweight	W	M	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0023	30	86,00	1,82	25,96	Overweight	W	M	A/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/G	A/A
B0024	30	172,50	1,82	52,08	Class III	W	F	A/A	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0025	30	184,50	1,89	51,65	Class III	W	M	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0026	28	153,30	1,78	48,38	Class III	W	M	G/G	G/G	T/T	C/C	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0027	29	114,00	1,79	35,58	Class II	W	F	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/G	A/A
B0028	33	115,80	1,67	41,52	Class III	W	F	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/C	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
B0030	49	103,70	1,72	35,05	Class II	W	F	A/A	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0031	39	115,30	1,75	37,65	Class II	W	M	A/G	G/G	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/G	A/A
B0032	44	118,00	1,79	36,83	Class II	W	M	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0033	28	55,00	1,65	20,20	Normal	W	F	G/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/G	A/A
B0035	47	59,00	1,68	20,90	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0036	50	115,00	1,80	35,49	Class II	W	M	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0037	24	81,00	1,75	26,45	Overweight	W	M	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A

B0038	27	62,00	1,62	23,62	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0039	51	90,00	1,64	33,46	Class I	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/C	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0040	78	63,00	1,68	22,32	Normal	W	F	G/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0041	74	97,00	1,85	28,34	Overweight	W	M	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0042	56	48,70	1,63	18,33	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/T	A/A	A/G	A/A
B0043	68	84,00	1,79	26,22	Overweight	W	F	G/G	A/G	C/T	C/C	T/T	A/G	A/G	A/A
B0044	21	58,00	1,72	19,61	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0046	61	60,00	1,73	20,05	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0047	31	60,00	1,70	20,76	Normal	W	F	A/G	A/G	C/C	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0049	35	75,00	1,78	23,67	Normal	W	M	A/A	G/G	C/C	C/C	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0050	35	98,00	1,82	29,59	Overweight	W	M	A/A	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
B0051	27	50,00	1,51	21,93	Normal	C	F	A/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/T	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0052	44	110,00	1,80	33,95	Class I	I	M	A/G	G/G	T/T	C/C	C/C	A/A	A/G	A/A
B0053	47	82,00	1,65	30,12	Class I	B	M	G/G	A/G	C/C	C/C	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0054	56	95,50	1,76	30,83	Class I	W	M	A/G	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0055	50	65,50	1,74	21,63	Normal	W	M	A/G	G/G	C/C	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
B0056	38	81,00	1,72	27,38	Overweight	W	M	A/G	G/G	C/C	T/T	C/C	A/A	A/G	A/A
B0057	31	94,00	1,89	26,32	Overweight	W	M	A/G	G/G	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0058	30	86,00	1,96	22,39	Normal	W	M	A/G	G/G	C/C	C/T	T/T	G/G	A/A	A/A
B0059	53	85,00	1,72	28,73	Overweight	W	M	G/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/G	A/A
B0060	50	99,00	1,76	31,96	Class I	W	M	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0061	50	119,70	1,75	39,09	Class II	C	M	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0062	30	75,80	1,64	28,18	Overweight	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0063	57	85,00	1,70	29,41	Overweight	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/C	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0064	47	72,50	1,67	26,00	Overweight	C	F	A/G	G/G	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A

B0065	49	73,00	1,64	27,14	Overweight	W	F	A/A	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0066	23	84,00	1,80	25,93	Overweight	W	M	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0067	27	58,00	1,67	20,80	Normal	I	F	A/G	A/A	T/T	C/C	T/T	A/A	A/A	A/G
B0068	30	86,00	1,70	29,76	Overweight	W	M	A/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0071	43	86,00	1,60	33,60	Class I	W	F	A/A	A/G	C/C	C/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0072	24	65,00	1,89	18,20	Normal	W	F	A/A	A/G	C/C	T/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0073	31	94,40	1,78	29,79	Overweight	W	M	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0074	27	65,00	1,68	23,03	Normal	W	F	G/G	G/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0075	31	118,00	1,92	32,01	Class I	W	M	A/A	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0076	26	90,00	1,65	33,06	Class I	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/C	T/T	C/T	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0077	38	73,00	1,72	24,68	Normal	W	F	A/A	A/G	T/T	C/C	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0080	30	80,00	1,70	27,68	Overweight	W	F	A/A	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0081	44	87,80	1,64	32,64	Class I	C	F	G/G	A/G	C/C	C/C	C/T	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0082	34	125,00	1,96	32,54	Class I	W	M	G/G	G/G	C/C	C/C	T/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0083	55	75,00	1,74	24,77	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0084	31	69,60	1,70	24,08	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/C	T/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0085	37	75,00	1,73	25,06	Overweight	W	M	A/G	A/G	C/C	C/C	T/T	G/G	A/A	A/A
B0086	24	54,00	1,69	18,91	Normal	W	F	A/A	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
B0087	51	110,00	1,65	40,40	Class III	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/C	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0088	55	88,50	1,65	32,51	Class I	W	F	A/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0089	63	113,00	1,68	40,04	Class III	W	F	A/A	G/G	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0090	57	165,00	1,78	52,08	Class III	W	M	A/A	A/G	T/T	C/T	T/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0091	69	85,00	1,80	26,23	Overweight	W	F	A/A	A/G	T/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0093	60	106,00	1,72	35,83	Class II	W	M	A/A	A/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0094	59	73,00	1,73	24,39	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0096	18	63,00	1,42	31,24	Class I	W	M	A/A	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
B0097	68	72,00	1,78	22,72	Normal	W	M	A/A	G/G	T/T	T/T	T/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0098	24	98,00	1,68	34,72	Class I	W	F	A/A	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0099	24	100,75	1,82	30,42	Class I	W	M	A/G	G/G	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A

B0100	30	105,00	1,78	33,14	Class I	W	M	G/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0101	42	115,00	1,76	37,13	Class II	W	M	A/A	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/G	A/A
B0102	52	102,40	1,60	40,00	Class III	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0105	25	60,00	1,60	23,44	Normal	B	M	G/G	A/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
B0106	28	53,00	1,58	21,23	Normal	W	F	G/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
B0107	31	53,00	1,56	21,78	Normal	W	F	G/G	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0108	49	51,00	1,53	21,79	Normal	W	F	A/A	A/G	T/T	T/T	C/T	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0109	27	108,10	1,67	38,76	Class II	C	F	G/G	G/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
B0110	23	52,00	1,69	18,21	Normal	W	F	G/G	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/G	A/A
B0111	23	59,90	1,65	22,00	Normal	W	F	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
B0112	40	54,00	1,67	19,36	Normal	W	F	G/G	G/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0113	44	60,00	1,67	21,51	Normal	W	F	A/A	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0114	56	56,00	1,60	21,88	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0115	45	53,00	1,65	19,47	Normal	B	F	A/A	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0116	39	54,00	1,63	20,32	Normal	W	F	A/A	A/G	C/T	C/T	T/T	A/A	A/G	A/A
B0117	49	55,00	1,65	20,20	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0121	46	65,00	1,76	20,98	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/T	A/G	G/G	A/A
B0122	44	60,00	1,65	22,04	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0123	30	58,00	1,67	20,80	Normal	W	F	A/A	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
B0124	27	70,00	1,73	23,39	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0125	57	67,00	1,73	22,39	Normal	W	F	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0126	31	72,20	1,72	24,41	Normal	W	F	A/G	G/G	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0127	55	85,00	1,59	33,62	Class I	W	F	G/G	A/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0128	27	63,00	1,76	20,34	Normal	W	F	G/G	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
B0129	27	62,00	1,70	21,45	Normal	W	F	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/T	A/A	A/G	A/A
B0130	30	56,80	1,64	21,12	Normal	W	F	G/G	A/G	T/T	C/C	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0131	32	57,00	1,65	20,94	Normal	W	F	A/A	G/G	C/C	C/T	C/T	G/G	A/A	A/A
B0133	26	89,00	1,55	37,04	Class II	B	F	A/A	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0134	45	143,00	1,78	45,13	Class III	B	F	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A

**Appendix B5: Samples run in duplication**

No	COMT	DRD2	DRD4	GABRA6	HTR2C	LEPR	OPRM1	SLC6A4
	rs4680	rs1800497	rs1800955	rs3219151	rs3813929	rs1137101	rs1799971	rs25531
B0001	G/G	G/G	C/C	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	G/G	G/G	C/C	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0002	G/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
Repeat	G/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0003	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0004	A/G	G/G	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/G	G/G	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0005	A/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0007	A/G	A/A	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/G	A/A	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0008	A/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0009	A/G	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/G	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0010	A/G	A/G	C/T	T/T	C/T	A/A	A/G	A/A
Repeat	A/G	A/G	C/T	T/T	C/T	A/A	A/G	A/A
B0011	A/A	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/A	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
B0012	G/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	G/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0013	A/G	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/G	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	G/G	A/A	A/A
B0014	A/A	A/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/G	A/A

Repeat	A/A	A/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/G	A/A
B0015	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0016	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0017	G/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	G/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0018	A/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/T	A/G	A/G	A/A
Repeat	A/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/T	A/G	A/G	A/A
B0020	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0021	A/A	G/G	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/A	G/G	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0022	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0023	A/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/G	A/A
Repeat	A/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/G	A/A
B0032	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0033	G/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/G	A/A
Repeat	G/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	G/G	A/G	A/A
B0042	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/T	A/A	A/G	A/A
Repeat	A/G	G/G	C/T	C/T	C/T	A/A	A/G	A/A
B0043	G/G	A/G	C/T	C/C	T/T	A/G	A/G	A/A
Repeat	G/G	A/G	C/T	C/C	T/T	A/G	A/G	A/A
B0044	A/G	G/G	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/G	G/G	C/C	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
B0133	A/A	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/A	A/G	C/T	C/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
B0134	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A

Repeat	A/G	A/G	C/T	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M108	A/A	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/A	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M109	A/A	A/G	C/T	T/T	T/T	G/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/A	A/G	C/T	T/T	T/T	G/G	A/A	A/A
M110	A/A	A/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/A	A/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M111	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/C	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/G	A/G	T/T	C/C	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M112	A/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M113	G/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
Repeat	G/G	G/G	T/T	C/T	C/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
M114	A/A	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/A	G/G	C/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M115	G/G	G/G	C/C	T/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	G/G	G/G	C/C	T/T	C/T	A/G	A/A	A/A
M116	A/G	G/G	C/C	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/G	G/G	C/C	C/C	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
M117	A/G	A/G	C/T	T/T	C/T	A/A	A/A	A/A
Repeat	A/G	A/G	C/T	T/T	C/T	A/A	A/A	A/A
M118	G/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A
Repeat	G/G	G/G	T/T	T/T	C/C	A/G	A/A	A/A

## Appendix B6: Statistical Data

. for var site bmi class bmi pool race gender comp n - slc6a4 n : tab X

-> tab site

site	Freq.	Percent	Cum.
Bianca	116	52.02	52.02
Marais	107	47.98	100.00
Total	223	100.00	

-> tab bmi\_class

bmi_class	Freq.	Percent	Cum.
Normal	107	47.98	47.98
Over_Wt	65	29.15	77.13
Class I	27	12.11	89.24
Class II	13	5.83	95.07
Class III	11	4.93	100.00
Total	223	100.00	

-> tab bmi\_pool

bmi_pool	Freq.	Percent	Cum.
Normal	107	47.98	47.98
Over_Wt	65	29.15	77.13
Cl_I-III	51	22.87	100.00
Total	223	100.00	

-> tab race

race	Freq.	Percent	Cum.
White	184	82.51	82.51
Black	31	13.90	96.41
Coloured	5	2.24	98.65
Indian	3	1.35	100.00
Total	223	100.00	

-> tab gender

gender	Freq.	Percent	Cum.
Male	66	29.60	29.60
Female	157	70.40	100.00
Total	223	100.00	

-> tab comp\_n

comp_n	Freq.	Percent	Cum.
G/G	48	21.52	21.52
A/G	118	52.91	74.44
A/A	57	25.56	100.00
Total	223	100.00	



-> tab drd2\_n

drd2_n	Freq.	Percent	Cum.
G/G	128	57.40	57.40
A/G	82	36.77	94.17
A/A	13	5.83	100.00
Total	223	100.00	

-> tab drd4\_n

drd4_n	Freq.	Percent	Cum.
T/T	71	31.84	31.84
C/T	108	48.43	80.27
C/C	44	19.73	100.00
Total	223	100.00	

-> tab gabra6\_n

gabra6_n	Freq.	Percent	Cum.
C/C	50	22.42	22.42
C/T	107	47.98	70.40
T/T	66	29.60	100.00
Total	223	100.00	

-> tab htr2c\_n

htr2c_n	Freq.	Percent	Cum.
T/T	11	4.93	4.93
C/T	38	17.04	21.97
C/C	174	78.03	100.00
Total	223	100.00	

-> tab lepr\_n

lepr_n	Freq.	Percent	Cum.
G/G	42	18.83	18.83
A/G	118	52.91	71.75
A/A	63	28.25	100.00
Total	223	100.00	

-> tab oprm1\_n

oprm1_n	Freq.	Percent	Cum.
A/A	186	83.41	83.41
A/G	33	14.80	98.21
G/G	4	1.79	100.00
Total	223	100.00	

-> tab slc6a4\_n

slc6a4_n	Freq.	Percent	Cum.
A/G	3	1.35	1.35
A/A	220	98.65	100.00
Total	223	100.00	

```
. for var comp_n - slc6a4 n : tab X bmi class, row col exact nolog \ tab X
bmi_pool, row col exact nolog
```

```
-> tab comp_n bmi_class, row col exact nolog
```

```
+-----+
| Key |
+-----+
| frequency |
| row percentage |
| column percentage |
+-----+
```

comp_n	bmi_class					Total
	Normal	Over_Wt	Class I	Class II	Class III	
G/G	23	14	8	1	2	48
	47.92	29.17	16.67	2.08	4.17	100.00
	21.50	21.54	29.63	7.69	18.18	21.52
A/G	54	37	15	7	5	118
	45.76	31.36	12.71	5.93	4.24	100.00
	50.47	56.92	55.56	53.85	45.45	52.91
A/A	30	14	4	5	4	57
	52.63	24.56	7.02	8.77	7.02	100.00
	28.04	21.54	14.81	38.46	36.36	25.56
Total	107	65	27	13	11	223
	47.98	29.15	12.11	5.83	4.93	100.00
	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Fisher's Exact = 0.680

```
-> tab comp_n bmi_pool, row col exact nolog
```

```
+-----+
| Key |
+-----+
| frequency |
| row percentage |
| column percentage |
+-----+
```

comp_n	bmi_pool			Total
	Normal	Over_Wt	Cl_I-III	
G/G	23	14	11	48
	47.92	29.17	22.92	100.00
	21.50	21.54	21.57	21.52
A/G	54	37	27	118
	45.76	31.36	22.88	100.00
	50.47	56.92	52.94	52.91
A/A	30	14	13	57
	52.63	24.56	22.81	100.00
	28.04	21.54	25.49	25.56
Total	107	65	51	223
	47.98	29.15	22.87	100.00
	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Fisher's Exact = 0.915

```
-> tab drd2_n bmi_class, row col exact nolog
```

```

+-----+
| Key |
+-----+
| frequency |
| row percentage |
| column percentage |
+-----+

```

drd2_n	bmi_class					Total
	Normal	Over_Wt	Class I	Class II	Class III	
G/G	60	38	17	6	7	128
	46.88	29.69	13.28	4.69	5.47	100.00
	56.07	58.46	62.96	46.15	63.64	57.40
A/G	41	22	9	6	4	82
	50.00	26.83	10.98	7.32	4.88	100.00
	38.32	33.85	33.33	46.15	36.36	36.77
A/A	6	5	1	1	0	13
	46.15	38.46	7.69	7.69	0.00	100.00
	5.61	7.69	3.70	7.69	0.00	5.83
Total	107	65	27	13	11	223
	47.98	29.15	12.11	5.83	4.93	100.00
	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Fisher's Exact = 0.975

-> tab drd2\_n bmi\_pool, row col exact nolog

```

+-----+
| Key |
+-----+
| frequency |
| row percentage |
| column percentage |
+-----+

```

drd2_n	bmi_pool			Total
	Normal	Over_Wt	Cl_I-III	
G/G	60	38	30	128
	46.88	29.69	23.44	100.00
	56.07	58.46	58.82	57.40
A/G	41	22	19	82
	50.00	26.83	23.17	100.00
	38.32	33.85	37.25	36.77
A/A	6	5	2	13
	46.15	38.46	15.38	100.00
	5.61	7.69	3.92	5.83
Total	107	65	51	223
	47.98	29.15	22.87	100.00
	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Fisher's Exact = 0.923

-> tab drd4\_n bmi\_class, row col exact nolog

```

+-----+
| Key |
+-----+
| frequency |
| row percentage |
| column percentage |
+-----+

```

```

+-----+
|          |          |          |          |          |          |
| drd4_n | Normal | Over_Wt | bmi_class | Class II | Class III | Total |
+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+
| T/T | 32 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 71 |
|      | 45.07 | 29.58 | 12.68 | 5.63 | 7.04 | 100.00 |
|      | 29.91 | 32.31 | 33.33 | 30.77 | 45.45 | 31.84 |
+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+
| C/T | 54 | 34 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 108 |
|      | 50.00 | 31.48 | 9.26 | 5.56 | 3.70 | 100.00 |
|      | 50.47 | 52.31 | 37.04 | 46.15 | 36.36 | 48.43 |
+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+
| C/C | 21 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 44 |
|      | 47.73 | 22.73 | 18.18 | 6.82 | 4.55 | 100.00 |
|      | 19.63 | 15.38 | 29.63 | 23.08 | 18.18 | 19.73 |
+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+
| Total | 107 | 65 | 27 | 13 | 11 | 223 |
|      | 47.98 | 29.15 | 12.11 | 5.83 | 4.93 | 100.00 |
|      | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

```

Fisher's Exact = 0.822

-> tab drd4\_n bmi\_pool, row col exact nolog

```

+-----+
| Key |
+-----+
| frequency |
| row percentage |
| column percentage |
+-----+
|          |          |          |          |          |
| drd4_n | Normal | bmi_pool | Cl_I-III | Total |
+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+
| T/T | 32 | 21 | 18 | 71 |
|      | 45.07 | 29.58 | 25.35 | 100.00 |
|      | 29.91 | 32.31 | 35.29 | 31.84 |
+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+
| C/T | 54 | 34 | 20 | 108 |
|      | 50.00 | 31.48 | 18.52 | 100.00 |
|      | 50.47 | 52.31 | 39.22 | 48.43 |
+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+
| C/C | 21 | 10 | 13 | 44 |
|      | 47.73 | 22.73 | 29.55 | 100.00 |
|      | 19.63 | 15.38 | 25.49 | 19.73 |
+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+
| Total | 107 | 65 | 51 | 223 |
|      | 47.98 | 29.15 | 22.87 | 100.00 |
|      | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

```

Fisher's Exact = 0.554

-> tab gabra6\_n bmi\_class, row col exact nolog

```

+-----+
| Key |
+-----+
| frequency |
| row percentage |
| column percentage |
+-----+

```

+-----+

gabra6_n	bmi_class					Total
	Normal	Over_Wt	Class I	Class II	Class III	
C/C	21	15	8	2	4	50
	42.00	30.00	16.00	4.00	8.00	100.00
	19.63	23.08	29.63	15.38	36.36	22.42
C/T	55	27	10	10	5	107
	51.40	25.23	9.35	9.35	4.67	100.00
	51.40	41.54	37.04	76.92	45.45	47.98
T/T	31	23	9	1	2	66
	46.97	34.85	13.64	1.52	3.03	100.00
	28.97	35.38	33.33	7.69	18.18	29.60
Total	107	65	27	13	11	223
	47.98	29.15	12.11	5.83	4.93	100.00
	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Fisher's Exact = 0.309

-> tab gabra6\_n bmi\_pool, row col exact nolog

```

+-----+
| Key    |
+-----+
| frequency |
| row percentage |
| column percentage |
+-----+

```

gabra6_n	bmi_pool			Total
	Normal	Over_Wt	Cl_I-III	
C/C	21	15	14	50
	42.00	30.00	28.00	100.00
	19.63	23.08	27.45	22.42
C/T	55	27	25	107
	51.40	25.23	23.36	100.00
	51.40	41.54	49.02	47.98
T/T	31	23	12	66
	46.97	34.85	18.18	100.00
	28.97	35.38	23.53	29.60
Total	107	65	51	223
	47.98	29.15	22.87	100.00
	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Fisher's Exact = 0.528

-> tab htr2c\_n bmi\_class, row col exact nolog

```

+-----+
| Key    |
+-----+
| frequency |
| row percentage |
| column percentage |
+-----+

```

htr2c_n	bmi_class					Total
	Normal	Over_Wt	Class I	Class II	Class III	
T/T	6	3	1	0	1	11
	54.55	27.27	9.09	0.00	9.09	100.00
	5.61	4.62	3.70	0.00	9.09	4.93
C/T	21	11	5	1	0	38
	55.26	28.95	13.16	2.63	0.00	100.00
	19.63	16.92	18.52	7.69	0.00	17.04
C/C	80	51	21	12	10	174
	45.98	29.31	12.07	6.90	5.75	100.00
	74.77	78.46	77.78	92.31	90.91	78.03
Total	107	65	27	13	11	223
	47.98	29.15	12.11	5.83	4.93	100.00
	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Fisher's Exact = 0.804

-> tab htr2c\_n bmi\_pool, row col exact nolog

```

+-----+
| Key    |
+-----+
| frequency |
| row percentage |
| column percentage |
+-----+

```

htr2c_n	bmi_pool			Total
	Normal	Over_Wt	Cl_I-III	
T/T	6	3	2	11
	54.55	27.27	18.18	100.00
	5.61	4.62	3.92	4.93
C/T	21	11	6	38
	55.26	28.95	15.79	100.00
	19.63	16.92	11.76	17.04
C/C	80	51	43	174
	45.98	29.31	24.71	100.00
	74.77	78.46	84.31	78.03
Total	107	65	51	223
	47.98	29.15	22.87	100.00
	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Fisher's Exact = 0.787

-> tab lepr\_n bmi\_class, row col exact nolog

```

+-----+
| Key    |
+-----+
| frequency |
| row percentage |
| column percentage |
+-----+

```

lepr_n	bmi_class					Total
	Normal	Over_Wt	Class I	Class II	Class III	
G/G	27	10	3	1	1	42
	64.29	23.81	7.14	2.38	2.38	100.00
	25.23	15.38	11.11	7.69	9.09	18.83
A/G	42	41	16	11	8	118
	35.59	34.75	13.56	9.32	6.78	100.00
	39.25	63.08	59.26	84.62	72.73	52.91
A/A	38	14	8	1	2	63
	60.32	22.22	12.70	1.59	3.17	100.00
	35.51	21.54	29.63	7.69	18.18	28.25
Total	107	65	27	13	11	223
	47.98	29.15	12.11	5.83	4.93	100.00
	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Fisher's Exact = 0.018

-> tab lepr\_n bmi\_pool, row col exact nolog

```

+-----+
| Key    |
+-----+
| frequency |
| row percentage |
| column percentage |
+-----+

```

lepr_n	bmi_pool			Total
	Normal	Over_Wt	Cl_I-III	
G/G	27	10	5	42
	64.29	23.81	11.90	100.00
	25.23	15.38	9.80	18.83
A/G	42	41	35	118
	35.59	34.75	29.66	100.00
	39.25	63.08	68.63	52.91
A/A	38	14	11	63
	60.32	22.22	17.46	100.00
	35.51	21.54	21.57	28.25
Total	107	65	51	223
	47.98	29.15	22.87	100.00
	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Fisher's Exact = 0.003

-> tab oprml\_n bmi\_class, row col exact nolog

```

+-----+
| Key    |
+-----+
| frequency |
| row percentage |
| column percentage |
+-----+

```

oprml_n	bmi_class					Total
	Normal	Over_Wt	Class I	Class II	Class III	
A/A	88	51	26	10	11	186
	47.31	27.42	13.98	5.38	5.91	100.00
	82.24	78.46	96.30	76.92	100.00	83.41
A/G	15	14	1	3	0	33
	45.45	42.42	3.03	9.09	0.00	100.00
	14.02	21.54	3.70	23.08	0.00	14.80
G/G	4	0	0	0	0	4
	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
	3.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.79
Total	107	65	27	13	11	223
	47.98	29.15	12.11	5.83	4.93	100.00
	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Fisher's Exact = 0.172

-> tab oprml\_n bmi\_pool, row col exact nolog

```

+-----+
| Key    |
+-----+
| frequency |
| row percentage |
| column percentage |
+-----+

```

oprml_n	bmi_pool			Total
	Normal	Over_Wt	Cl_I-III	
A/A	88	51	47	186
	47.31	27.42	25.27	100.00
	82.24	78.46	92.16	83.41
A/G	15	14	4	33
	45.45	42.42	12.12	100.00
	14.02	21.54	7.84	14.80
G/G	4	0	0	4
	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
	3.74	0.00	0.00	1.79
Total	107	65	51	223
	47.98	29.15	22.87	100.00
	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

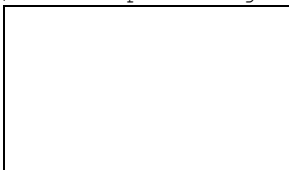
Fisher's Exact = 0.090

-> tab slc6a4\_n bmi\_class, row col exact nolog

```

+-----+
| Key    |
+-----+
| frequency |
| row percentage |
| column percentage |
+-----+

```





slc6a4_n	bmi_class					Total
	Normal	Over_Wt	Class I	Class II	Class III	
A/G	2	0	1	0	0	3
	66.67	0.00	33.33	0.00	0.00	100.00
	1.87	0.00	3.70	0.00	0.00	1.35
A/A	105	65	26	13	11	220
	47.73	29.55	11.82	5.91	5.00	100.00
	98.13	100.00	96.30	100.00	100.00	98.65
Total	107	65	27	13	11	223
	47.98	29.15	12.11	5.83	4.93	100.00
	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Fisher's Exact = 0.464

-> tab slc6a4\_n bmi\_pool, row col exact nolog

```

+-----+
| Key          |
+-----+
| frequency    |
| row percentage |
| column percentage |
+-----+

```

slc6a4_n	bmi_pool			Total
	Normal	Over_Wt	Cl_I-III	
A/G	2	0	1	3
	66.67	0.00	33.33	100.00
	1.87	0.00	1.96	1.35
A/A	105	65	50	220
	47.73	29.55	22.73	100.00
	98.13	100.00	98.04	98.65
Total	107	65	51	223
	47.98	29.15	22.87	100.00
	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Fisher's Exact = 0.603

```
. for var comp_n - slc6a4 n: mlogit bmi_pool i.X if race < 2 , nolog rrr \ mlogit
bmi_pool i.X i.race if race < 2 , nolog rrr
```

```
-> mlogit bmi_pool i.comp_n if race < 2 , nolog rrr
```

```
Multinomial logistic regression      Number of obs      =      215
                                      LR chi2(4)          =      1.34
                                      Prob > chi2         =      0.8550
Log likelihood = -223.87636           Pseudo R2          =      0.0030
```

bmi_pool	RRR	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
Normal	(base outcome)					
Over_Wt						
comp_n						
A/G	1.159664	.4671768	0.37	0.713	.5265274	2.554131
A/A	.7666667	.3593277	-0.57	0.571	.3059556	1.921121
_cons	.6086957	.2063351	-1.46	0.143	.3132281	1.182877
Cl_I_III						
comp_n						
A/G	1.252723	.5797785	0.49	0.626	.5057161	3.103155
A/A	1.107407	.569907	0.20	0.843	.4038798	3.036426
_cons	.3913043	.1538525	-2.39	0.017	.1810675	.8456465

Note: \_cons estimates baseline relative risk for each outcome.

```
-> mlogit bmi_pool i.comp_n i.race if race < 2 , nolog rrr
```

```
Multinomial logistic regression      Number of obs      =      215
                                      LR chi2(6)          =      5.49
                                      Prob > chi2         =      0.4825
Log likelihood = -221.7994           Pseudo R2          =      0.0122
```

bmi_pool	RRR	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
Normal	(base outcome)					
Over_Wt						
comp_n						
A/G	.9668534	.4036633	-0.08	0.936	.4265621	2.191488
A/A	.6253156	.3025501	-0.97	0.332	.2422464	1.61414
race						
Black	.3551674	.1934457	-1.90	0.057	.1221286	1.032878
_cons	.8024451	.2947988	-0.60	0.549	.3905752	1.648641
Cl_I_III						
comp_n						
A/G	1.194703	.5680644	0.37	0.708	.4704631	3.033851
A/A	1.049626	.5554211	0.09	0.927	.3720593	2.961128
race						
Black	.8078728	.4023104	-0.43	0.668	.3044075	2.144029
_cons	.4216367	.1805585	-2.02	0.044	.1821488	.9760016

Note: \_cons estimates baseline relative risk for each outcome.

-> mlogit bmi\_pool i.drd2\_n if race < 2 , nolog rrr

```

Multinomial logistic regression          Number of obs   =      215
                                         LR chi2(4)      =      1.50
                                         Prob > chi2     =      0.8266
Log likelihood = -223.7949              Pseudo R2       =      0.0033

```

bmi_pool	RRR	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
-----						
Normal	(base outcome)					
-----						
Over_Wt						
drd2_n						
A/G	.8556361	.2886691	-0.46	0.644	.4416886	1.657533
A/A	1.993243	1.40092	0.98	0.326	.5026973	7.903401
_cons	.6271186	.1315099	-2.23	0.026	.4157656	.9459124
-----						
Cl_I_III						
drd2_n						
A/G	.9593496	.3510905	-0.11	0.910	.4682363	1.965571
A/A	1.092593	.9796762	0.10	0.921	.188463	6.334181
_cons	.4576271	.1063293	-3.36	0.001	.2902256	.7215855

Note: \_cons estimates baseline relative risk for each outcome.

-> mlogit bmi\_pool i.drd2\_n i.race if race < 2 , nolog rrr

```

Multinomial logistic regression          Number of obs   =      215
                                         LR chi2(6)      =      5.96
                                         Prob > chi2     =      0.4276
Log likelihood = -221.56457            Pseudo R2       =      0.0133

```

bmi_pool	RRR	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
-----						
Normal	(base outcome)					
-----						
Over_Wt						
drd2_n						
A/G	.9818917	.3395937	-0.05	0.958	.4985055	1.934003
A/A	2.757189	2.039844	1.37	0.170	.6467316	11.75463
race						
Black	.3359623	.1863274	-1.97	0.049	.1132941	.9962624
_cons	.6699165	.1423683	-1.89	0.059	.4416989	1.01605
-----						
Cl_I_III						
drd2_n						
A/G	1.002007	.3757522	0.01	0.996	.4804751	2.089638
A/A	1.202945	1.101525	0.20	0.840	.1998983	7.23907
race						
Black	.7703315	.3851969	-0.52	0.602	.2890963	2.05264
_cons	.4679672	.1104376	-3.22	0.001	.2946705	.7431803

Note: \_cons estimates baseline relative risk for each outcome.

-> mlogit bmi\_pool i.drd4\_n if race < 2 , nolog rrr

```

Multinomial logistic regression           Number of obs   =       215
                                           LR chi2(4)      =       3.97
                                           Prob > chi2     =       0.4105
Log likelihood = -222.56167              Pseudo R2       =       0.0088

```

bmi_pool	RRR	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
-----						
Normal	(base outcome)					
-----						
Over_Wt						
drd4_n						
C/T	.916442	.3294505	-0.24	0.808	.4530099	1.853968
C/C	.6122449	.2997391	-1.00	0.316	.2345304	1.598274
_cons	.7	.1991649	-1.25	0.210	.4007865	1.222596
-----						
Cl_I_III						
drd4_n						
C/T	.5993341	.2446137	-1.25	0.210	.2693131	1.333769
C/C	1.008403	.4763137	0.02	0.986	.3995526	2.54504
_cons	.5666667	.172025	-1.87	0.061	.3125543	1.027377

Note: \_cons estimates baseline relative risk for each outcome.

-> mlogit bmi\_pool i.drd4\_n i.race if race < 2 , nolog rrr

```

Multinomial logistic regression           Number of obs   =       215
                                           LR chi2(6)      =       8.08
                                           Prob > chi2     =       0.2320
Log likelihood = -220.5028              Pseudo R2       =       0.0180

```

bmi_pool	RRR	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
-----						
Normal	(base outcome)					
-----						
Over_Wt						
drd4_n						
C/T	.8409619	.3076354	-0.47	0.636	.4105774	1.722493
C/C	.5613107	.2780859	-1.17	0.244	.2125685	1.482203
race						
Black	.3620838	.1937836	-1.90	0.058	.1268395	1.033626
_cons	.8431012	.253274	-0.57	0.570	.4679208	1.519103
-----						
Cl_I_III						
drd4_n						
C/T	.5801017	.2389499	-1.32	0.186	.2587529	1.300538
C/C	.9756998	.4641233	-0.05	0.959	.3840737	2.478665
race						
Black	.7361219	.3600113	-0.63	0.531	.282265	1.91974
_cons	.6094571	.1974147	-1.53	0.126	.3230151	1.149909

Note: \_cons estimates baseline relative risk for each outcome.

-> mlogit bmi\_pool i.gabra6\_n if race < 2 , nolog rrr

```

Multinomial logistic regression           Number of obs   =       215
                                          LR chi2(4)      =         2.49
                                          Prob > chi2     =         0.6469
Log likelihood = -223.30143              Pseudo R2      =         0.0055

```

bmi_pool	RRR	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
-----						
Normal	(base outcome)					
-----						
Over_Wt						
gabra6_n						
C/T	.6540881	.2728387	-1.02	0.309	.2887858	1.481483
T/T	.9892473	.4339211	-0.02	0.980	.4187317	2.337082
_cons	.75	.2561738	-0.84	0.400	.3839906	1.46488
-----						
Cl_I_III						
gabra6_n						
C/T	.8233276	.3695298	-0.43	0.665	.3416114	1.984326
T/T	.7038123	.3564519	-0.69	0.488	.2608305	1.899133
_cons	.55	.2064582	-1.59	0.111	.2635359	1.147851

Note: \_cons estimates baseline relative risk for each outcome.

-> mlogit bmi\_pool i.gabra6\_n i.race if race < 2 , nolog rrr

```

Multinomial logistic regression           Number of obs   =       215
                                          LR chi2(6)      =         6.60
                                          Prob > chi2     =         0.3595
Log likelihood = -221.24529              Pseudo R2      =         0.0147

```

bmi_pool	RRR	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
-----						
Normal	(base outcome)					
-----						
Over_Wt						
gabra6_n						
C/T	.6221277	.2625402	-1.12	0.261	.2720629	1.422623
T/T	.9694618	.4300133	-0.07	0.944	.4064179	2.312536
race						
Black	.3643126	.1942842	-1.89	0.058	.1280965	1.036123
_cons	.8759233	.3088586	-0.38	0.707	.4388585	1.748266
-----						
Cl_I_III						
gabra6_n						
C/T	.8101081	.3647537	-0.47	0.640	.3351868	1.957939
T/T	.6992791	.3545708	-0.71	0.481	.2588494	1.889095
race						
Black	.7761155	.375504	-0.52	0.600	.3006726	2.003359
_cons	.5793325	.2246343	-1.41	0.159	.2709425	1.238736

Note: \_cons estimates baseline relative risk for each outcome.

-> mlogit bmi\_pool i.htr2c\_n if race < 2 , nolog rrr

```

Multinomial logistic regression          Number of obs   =      215
                                          LR chi2(4)      =      1.94
                                          Prob > chi2     =      0.7467
Log likelihood = -223.5747              Pseudo R2       =      0.0043

```

bmi_pool	RRR	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
-----						
Normal	(base outcome)					
-----						
Over_Wt						
htr2c_n						
C/T	.9166667	.7526958	-0.11	0.916	.1833456	4.583026
C/C	1.054852	.7935908	0.07	0.943	.2414417	4.608622
_cons	.6	.438178	-0.70	0.484	.1433909	2.51062
-----						
Cl_I_III						
htr2c_n						
C/T	.625	.6091746	-0.48	0.630	.0925191	4.222101
C/C	1.265823	1.087178	0.27	0.784	.2351263	6.814667
_cons	.4	.334664	-1.10	0.273	.0776057	2.061704
-----						

Note: \_cons estimates baseline relative risk for each outcome.

-> mlogit bmi\_pool i.htr2c\_n i.race if race < 2 , nolog rrr

```

Multinomial logistic regression          Number of obs   =      215
                                          LR chi2(6)      =      6.13
                                          Prob > chi2     =      0.4088
Log likelihood = -221.47992            Pseudo R2       =      0.0137

```

bmi_pool	RRR	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
-----						
Normal	(base outcome)					
-----						
Over_Wt						
htr2c_n						
C/T	.9385937	.7710654	-0.08	0.939	.1875884	4.69623
C/C	1.239051	.9369126	0.28	0.777	.2814815	5.454164
race						
Black	.3572929	.1920682	-1.91	0.056	.1245799	1.024709
_cons	.6	.438178	-0.70	0.484	.1433909	2.51062
-----						
Cl_I_III						
htr2c_n						
C/T	.6321337	.6162262	-0.47	0.638	.0935465	4.271597
C/C	1.363758	1.178227	0.36	0.720	.2508048	7.415466
race						
Black	.6895325	.3381529	-0.76	0.448	.2637047	1.802983
_cons	.4	.334664	-1.10	0.273	.0776057	2.061704
-----						

Note: \_cons estimates baseline relative risk for each outcome.

-> mlogit bmi\_pool i.lepr\_n if race < 2 , nolog rrr

```

Multinomial logistic regression          Number of obs   =       215
                                         LR chi2(4)      =       18.08
                                         Prob > chi2     =       0.0012
Log likelihood = -215.50334              Pseudo R2       =       0.0403

```

bmi_pool	RRR	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
-----						
Normal	(base outcome)					
-----						
Over_Wt						
lepr_n						
A/G	2.634146	1.137351	2.24	0.025	1.130094	6.139954
A/A	1.05	.5103512	0.10	0.920	.4050082	2.722167
_cons	.3703704	.1371056	-2.68	0.007	.1792809	.7651356
-----						
Cl_I_III						
lepr_n						
A/G	5.597561	3.267936	2.95	0.003	1.782606	17.5769
A/A	1.6875	1.101313	0.80	0.423	.4695957	6.064059
_cons	.1481481	.0793716	-3.56	0.000	.0518392	.4233841

Note: \_cons estimates baseline relative risk for each outcome.

-> mlogit bmi\_pool i.lepr\_n i.race if race < 2 , nolog rrr

```

Multinomial logistic regression          Number of obs   =       215
                                         LR chi2(6)      =       21.65
                                         Prob > chi2     =       0.0014
Log likelihood = -213.72111              Pseudo R2       =       0.0482

```

bmi_pool	RRR	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
-----						
Normal	(base outcome)					
-----						
Over_Wt						
lepr_n						
A/G	2.379771	1.043598	1.98	0.048	1.007532	5.620973
A/A	.9055872	.4484436	-0.20	0.841	.3430981	2.390244
race						
Black	.3862421	.2099155	-1.75	0.080	.1331212	1.120655
_cons	.4577492	.177253	-2.02	0.044	.2142985	.9777684
-----						
Cl_I_III						
lepr_n						
A/G	5.483833	3.221695	2.90	0.004	1.733852	17.34428
A/A	1.636856	1.080643	0.75	0.455	.4487988	5.969929
race						
Black	.8592671	.4379452	-0.30	0.766	.3164417	2.333257
_cons	.1549294	.086005	-3.36	0.001	.0521929	.4598924

Note: \_cons estimates baseline relative risk for each outcome.

-> mlogit bmi\_pool i.oprm1\_n if race < 2 , nolog rrr

```

Multinomial logistic regression           Number of obs   =       215
                                           LR chi2(4)      =       9.90
                                           Prob > chi2     =       0.0421
Log likelihood = -219.59303              Pseudo R2      =       0.0221

```

bmi_pool	RRR	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
-----						
Normal	(base outcome)					
-----						
Over_Wt						
oprm1_n						
A/G	1.604542	.6610234	1.15	0.251	.7156183	3.597665
G/G	7.67e-07	.0006631	-0.02	0.987	0	.
_cons	.5814038	.1033971	-3.05	0.002	.4102984	.8238646
-----						
Cl_I_III						
oprm1_n						
A/G	.3906867	.2575162	-1.43	0.154	.1073421	1.42196
G/G	6.40e-07	.0006457	-0.01	0.989	0	.
_cons	.5115916	.0948259	-3.62	0.000	.3557536	.7356945

Note: \_cons estimates baseline relative risk for each outcome.  
Note: 3 observations completely determined. Standard errors questionable.

-> mlogit bmi\_pool i.oprm1\_n i.race if race < 2 , nolog rrr

```

Multinomial logistic regression           Number of obs   =       215
                                           LR chi2(6)      =      13.39
                                           Prob > chi2     =       0.0373
Log likelihood = -217.85068              Pseudo R2      =       0.0298

```

bmi_pool	RRR	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
-----						
Normal	(base outcome)					
-----						
Over_Wt						
oprm1_n						
A/G	1.389961	.5818687	0.79	0.432	.6118859	3.157436
G/G	3.55e-07	.00042	-0.01	0.990	0	.
race						
Black	.3918285	.2109207	-1.74	0.082	.1364255	1.125373
_cons	.6716509	.1294526	-2.07	0.039	.4603464	.9799467
-----						
Cl_I_III						
oprm1_n						
A/G	.3622646	.2408165	-1.53	0.127	.0984435	1.333106
G/G	3.17e-07	.0004377	-0.01	0.991	0	.
race						
Black	.6670389	.3250417	-0.83	0.406	.2566662	1.733539
_cons	.5522675	.1131161	-2.90	0.004	.3696625	.8250753

Note: \_cons estimates baseline relative risk for each outcome.  
Note: 3 observations completely determined. Standard errors questionable.



-> mlogit bmi\_pool i.slc6a4\_n if race < 2 , nolog rrr

```

Multinomial logistic regression      Number of obs   =      215
                                      LR chi2(2)       =      1.73
                                      Prob > chi2      =      0.4204
Log likelihood = -223.67842          Pseudo R2      =      0.0039

```

bmi_pool	RRR	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
-----						
Normal	(base outcome)					
-----						
Over_Wt						
slc6a4_n						
A/A	184109.6	1.00e+08	0.02	0.982	0	.
_cons	3.37e-06	.0018364	-0.02	0.982	0	.
-----						
Cl_I_III						
slc6a4_n						
A/A	.4472933	.6375228	-0.56	0.572	.0273768	7.308053
_cons	.9984543	1.412029	-0.00	0.999	.062452	15.96285

Note: \_cons estimates baseline relative risk for each outcome.

-> mlogit bmi\_pool i.slc6a4\_n i.race if race < 2 , nolog rrr

```

Multinomial logistic regression      Number of obs   =      215
                                      LR chi2(4)       =      5.08
                                      Prob > chi2      =      0.2794
Log likelihood = -222.00637          Pseudo R2      =      0.0113

```

bmi_pool	RRR	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
-----						
Normal	(base outcome)					
-----						
Over_Wt						
slc6a4_n						
A/A	82298.33	4.48e+07	0.02	0.983	0	.
race						
Black	.4001523	.2133555	-1.72	0.086	.1407268	1.137821
_cons	8.43e-06	.0045892	-0.02	0.983	0	.
-----						
Cl_I_III						
slc6a4_n						
A/A	.333869	.4977018	-0.74	0.462	.0179755	6.201128
race						
Black	.7083739	.3604894	-0.68	0.498	.2612694	1.920598
_cons	1.409502	2.118468	0.23	0.819	.0740829	26.81721

Note: \_cons estimates baseline relative risk for each outcome.

**. for var comp n - slc6a4 n: logistic wt NnN i.X if race < 2 \ logistic wt NnN i.X i.race if race < 2**

-> logistic wt\_NnN i.comp\_n if race < 2

```

Logistic regression      Number of obs   =      215
                          LR chi2(2)       =      0.82
                          Prob > chi2      =      0.6623
Log likelihood = -148.50064  Pseudo R2      =      0.0028

```

wt_NnN	Odds Ratio	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
--------	------------	-----------	---	------	----------------------	--

```

-----+-----
      comp_n |
      A/G | 1.196078 .419409 0.51 0.610 .6015655 2.378134
      A/A | .9 .3569801 -0.27 0.791 .4136357 1.958245
      |
      _cons | 1 .2948839 0.00 1.000 .5610407 1.782402
-----+-----

```

Note: \_cons estimates baseline odds.

-> logistic wt\_NnN i.comp\_n i.race if race < 2

```

Logistic regression                               Number of obs   =      215
                                                  LR chi2(3)      =      3.28
                                                  Prob > chi2     =      0.3500
Log likelihood = -147.27106                    Pseudo R2      =      0.0110

```

```

-----+-----
      wt_NnN | Odds Ratio   Std. Err.      z    P>|z|    [95% Conf. Interval]
-----+-----
      comp_n |
      A/G | 1.057385   .3831063     0.15  0.878   .5197927   2.150979
      A/A | .7840873   .3210065    -0.59  0.552   .3514643   1.749233
      |
      race |
      Black | .5301688   .217184     -1.55  0.121   .2375302   1.18334
      _cons | 1.210903   .3895841     0.59  0.552   .6445433   2.274922
-----+-----

```

Note: \_cons estimates baseline odds.

-> logistic wt\_NnN i.drd2\_n if race < 2

```

Logistic regression                               Number of obs   =      215
                                                  LR chi2(2)      =      0.82
                                                  Prob > chi2     =      0.6649
Log likelihood = -148.5045                    Pseudo R2      =      0.0027

```

```

-----+-----
      wt_NnN | Odds Ratio   Std. Err.      z    P>|z|    [95% Conf. Interval]
-----+-----
      drd2_n |
      A/G | .8993902   .2574903    -0.37  0.711   .5131615   1.576312
      A/A | 1.613281   1.052264     0.73  0.463   .4492759   5.793048
      |
      _cons | 1.084746   .1957783     0.45  0.652   .7615536   1.545096
-----+-----

```

Note: \_cons estimates baseline odds.

-> logistic wt\_NnN i.drd2\_n i.race if race < 2

```

Logistic regression                               Number of obs   =      215
                                                  LR chi2(3)      =      3.58
                                                  Prob > chi2     =      0.3100
Log likelihood = -147.12054                    Pseudo R2      =      0.0120

```

```

-----+-----
      wt_NnN | Odds Ratio   Std. Err.      z    P>|z|    [95% Conf. Interval]
-----+-----
      drd2_n |
      A/G | .9930195   .2922212    -0.02  0.981   .5577893   1.76785
      A/A | 1.992725   1.343872     1.02  0.307   .5313815   7.472886
      |
      race |
      Black | .5073555   .2100133    -1.64  0.101   .2254076   1.141974
      _cons | 1.138992   .2088617     0.71  0.478   .7951196   1.631583
-----+-----

```

Note: \_cons estimates baseline odds.

-> logistic wt\_NnN i.drd4\_n if race < 2

```

Logistic regression                               Number of obs   =       215
                                                  LR chi2(2)      =       0.72
                                                  Prob > chi2     =       0.6960
Log likelihood = -148.5502                    Pseudo R2      =       0.0024

```

wt_NnN	Odds Ratio	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]
-----					
drd4_n					
C/T	.774578	.2421691	-0.82	0.414	.419701 1.42952
C/C	.7894737	.310703	-0.60	0.548	.3650407 1.707395
_cons	1.266667	.3093601	0.97	0.333	.7848234 2.044338

Note: \_cons estimates baseline odds.

-> logistic wt\_NnN i.drd4\_n i.race if race < 2

```

Logistic regression                               Number of obs   =       215
                                                  LR chi2(3)      =       3.54
                                                  Prob > chi2     =       0.3155
Log likelihood = -147.14234                    Pseudo R2      =       0.0119

```

wt_NnN	Odds Ratio	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]
-----					
drd4_n					
C/T	.7258507	.2306319	-1.01	0.313	.3893914 1.353033
C/C	.7422761	.2955963	-0.75	0.454	.3400884 1.62009
race					
Black	.5140227	.206716	-1.65	0.098	.2337054 1.130566
_cons	1.455488	.3788536	1.44	0.149	.87387 2.424212

Note: \_cons estimates baseline odds.

-> logistic wt\_NnN i.gabra6\_n if race < 2

```

Logistic regression                               Number of obs   =       215
                                                  LR chi2(2)      =       0.89
                                                  Prob > chi2     =       0.6418
Log likelihood = -148.46924                    Pseudo R2      =       0.0030

```

wt_NnN	Odds Ratio	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]
-----					
gabra6_n					
C/T	.7256895	.2589496	-0.90	0.369	.3605906 1.460452
T/T	.8684864	.3355675	-0.36	0.715	.4072622 1.852047
_cons	1.3	.3866523	0.88	0.378	.7257296 2.328691

Note: \_cons estimates baseline odds.

-> logistic wt\_NnN i.gabra6\_n i.race if race < 2

```

Logistic regression                               Number of obs   =       215
                                                  LR chi2(3)      =       3.50
                                                  Prob > chi2     =       0.3206
Log likelihood = -147.16211                    Pseudo R2      =       0.0118

```

wt_NnN	Odds Ratio	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]
-----					
gabra6_n					
C/T	.7010223	.2523968	-0.99	0.324	.34615 1.419709
T/T	.8543283	.3325543	-0.40	0.686	.3983709 1.832154

race						
Black	.5288172	.211116	-1.60	0.111	.2418167	1.156444
_cons	1.45498	.4478245	1.22	0.223	.7959173	2.659783

Note: \_cons estimates baseline odds.

-> logistic wt\_NnN i.htr2c\_n if race < 2

Logistic regression	Number of obs	=	215
	LR chi2(2)	=	0.93
	Prob > chi2	=	0.6269
Log likelihood = -148.44572	Pseudo R2	=	0.0031

wt_NnN	Odds Ratio	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
-----						
htr2c_n						
C/T	.8	.5727129	-0.31	0.755	.1966629 3.2543	
C/C	1.139241	.7416179	0.20	0.841	.3180562 4.080627	
-----						
_cons	1	.6324555	0.00	1.000	.2895029 3.454197	

Note: \_cons estimates baseline odds.

-> logistic wt\_NnN i.htr2c\_n i.race if race < 2

Logistic regression	Number of obs	=	215
	LR chi2(3)	=	4.01
	Prob > chi2	=	0.2609
Log likelihood = -146.91004	Pseudo R2	=	0.0134

wt_NnN	Odds Ratio	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
-----						
htr2c_n						
C/T	.8145966	.5833939	-0.29	0.775	.2001396 3.315523	
C/C	1.289499	.844675	0.39	0.698	.3571487 4.655787	
-----						
race						
Black	.49664	.2009729	-1.73	0.084	.2246933 1.097724	
_cons	1	.6324555	0.00	1.000	.2895029 3.454197	

Note: \_cons estimates baseline odds.

-> logistic wt\_NnN i.lepr\_n if race < 2

Logistic regression	Number of obs	=	215
	LR chi2(2)	=	16.46
	Prob > chi2	=	0.0003
Log likelihood = -140.68364	Pseudo R2	=	0.0553

wt_NnN	Odds Ratio	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
-----						
lepr_n						
A/G	3.480836	1.331707	3.26	0.001	1.644481 7.36781	
A/A	1.232143	.5223496	0.49	0.622	.5367922 2.828238	
-----						
_cons	.5185185	.1707695	-1.99	0.046	.2719121 .9887807	

Note: \_cons estimates baseline odds.

-> logistic wt\_NnN i.lepr\_n i.race if race < 2

Logistic regression	Number of obs	=	215
	LR chi2(3)	=	18.38
	Prob > chi2	=	0.0004

Log likelihood = -139.72513 Pseudo R2 = 0.0617

wt_NnN	Odds Ratio	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
lepr_n						
A/G	3.266138	1.262491	3.06	0.002	1.531128	6.967187
A/A	1.117466	.4817015	0.26	0.797	.4800764	2.601107
race						
Black	.5634846	.2354016	-1.37	0.170	.2484756	1.277852
_cons	.59807	.2062802	-1.49	0.136	.3042035	1.175817

Note: \_cons estimates baseline odds.

-> logistic wt\_NnN i.oprm1\_n if race < 2  
 note: 2.oprm1\_n != 0 predicts failure perfectly  
 2.oprm1\_n dropped and 3 obs not used

Logistic regression Number of obs = 212  
 LR chi2(1) = 0.01  
 Prob > chi2 = 0.9249  
 Log likelihood = -146.70683 Pseudo R2 = 0.0000

wt_NnN	Odds Ratio	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
oprm1_n						
A/G	1.036879	.3985671	0.09	0.925	.4881284	2.202533
G/G	1	(empty)				
_cons	1.093023	.1630995	0.60	0.551	.8158574	1.464349

Note: \_cons estimates baseline odds.

-> logistic wt\_NnN i.oprm1\_n i.race if race < 2  
 note: 2.oprm1\_n != 0 predicts failure perfectly  
 2.oprm1\_n dropped and 3 obs not used

Logistic regression Number of obs = 212  
 LR chi2(2) = 2.76  
 Prob > chi2 = 0.2516  
 Log likelihood = -145.33117 Pseudo R2 = 0.0094

wt_NnN	Odds Ratio	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
oprm1_n						
A/G	.9260163	.3617521	-0.20	0.844	.430619	1.991334
G/G	1	(empty)				
race						
Black	.5160462	.2083992	-1.64	0.101	.2338518	1.138771
_cons	1.223881	.2015523	1.23	0.220	.8862589	1.69012

Note: \_cons estimates baseline odds.

-> logistic wt\_NnN i.slc6a4\_n if race < 2

Logistic regression Number of obs = 215  
 LR chi2(1) = 0.00  
 Prob > chi2 = 0.9631  
 Log likelihood = -148.9116 Pseudo R2 = 0.0000

wt_NnN	Odds Ratio	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
--------	------------	-----------	---	------	----------------------	--

```

-----+-----
      slc6a4_n |
      A/A | 1.067961 1.517407 0.05 0.963 .0659372 17.29739
      _cons | 1 1.414214 0.00 1.000 .0625488 15.98751
-----+-----

```

Note: \_cons estimates baseline odds.

```
-> logistic wt_NnN i.slc6a4_n i.race if race < 2
```

```

Logistic regression                               Number of obs   =      215
                                                    LR chi2(2)      =       2.54
                                                    Prob > chi2     =      0.2802
Log likelihood = -147.64029                       Pseudo R2      =      0.0085

```

```

-----+-----
      wt_NnN | Odds Ratio  Std. Err.      z    P>|z|    [95% Conf. Interval]
-----+-----
      slc6a4_n |
      A/A | .6111111   .8953278    -0.34  0.737    .0345971   10.79444
      |
      race |
      Black | .5246914   .2152708    -1.57  0.116    .234786   1.172561
      _cons | 1.905882   2.80646     0.44  0.661    .106336   34.15952
-----+-----

```

Note: \_cons estimates baseline odds.